



The Hon. Treasurer N.S.W Ken Booth (Left)
President of Australian Federation (Right)
Sir Arthur George.



**MESSAGE OF CONGRATULATIONS TO NORTHERN NSW
SOCCER FEDERATION LTD. ON THEIR CENTENARY YEAR**

As joint-Patron of the Northern NSW Soccer Federation Ltd. I want to extend my heartiest best wishes for the Federation's Centenary year. Soccer is gaining in popularity and in the past year the Federation's numbers have grown by ten percent. This exceeds the population growth and is evidence that the administration of the sport is second to none.

Extending from the Hawkesbury to the Queensland border and just about as far West as NSW goes, the Federation now covers 33,000 registered players. The Federation has been busy in the past year, installing both a computer and word processor, to keep up with the demands of its members.

The Centenary match for 1984 will see Victoria and Northern NSW meet on the field, and this could become an annual event. As a former avid soccer player, and Patron of the Federation for around 20 years, I want to pass on my best wishes to all players and the hard-working administrators.

Congratulations and best of luck in the future,

KEN BOOTH Joint Patron
NSW Treasurer and
Member for Wallsend

*Sir Arthur George
President, Australian Soccer Federation*

**FOREWORD BY SIR ARTHUR GEORGE
FOR NORTHERN NSW SOCCER
FEDERATION'S 1984 YEARBOOK**

It is my pleasure, on behalf of the Executive of the Australian Soccer Federation, to sincerely congratulate Northern NSW Soccer Federation on this, the occasion of their Century of organised soccer in Northern New South Wales.

Newcastle has, over many years, produced an abundance of Australian representative players. This obviously reflects the well organised junior and youth ranks together with an extremely strong series of senior leagues. The coaches organisations and the referees federation have always been extremely active and well organised.

The creation of the Newcastle K.B. United National League team has tended to stop the talent drain from the Northern area down to the City clubs. As a result, the national representation continues with the supply of youth players to the Australian youth team.

I personally congratulate the administration of the Northern NSW Soccer Federation for the leadership they have displayed over recent years in the promotion of the game. To the many thousands of participants at a junior level, I trust that you continue to enjoy your game and strive for State representation and then national representation.

Once again, sincere congratulations on this, the Centenary Year of soccer in Northern New South Wales.

ARTHUR T. GEORGE
President
Australian Soccer Federation

Recognition for a true soccer man

Sid Grant, one of Australia's most noted sporting administrators in the past 50 years.



S. J. GRANT

Sid Grant was born and bred in Kurri Kurri, an area which has produced a host of sporting personalities, but none more renowned than he. He was a member of a Kurri Kurri under-18 team which won a State soccer championship and captain of a "home" team which won a local cricket competition.

He went on to play with the Sydney University soccer team and then with the almost legendary Pyrmont Rangers, an injury ending a promising playing career.

Mr Grant became president of Kurri Kurri Soccer Club in 1927 and was a prime mover in the foundation of the State Soccer League in

the league's President in 1935, a position he vacated in 1941, mainly because his far-seeing advancement of support of junior soccer was not acceptable to some who later agreed he had been right.

Mr Grant was a Northern and State teams' selector from 1934 to 1941 and an Australian team selector from 1935 to 1941.

In 1951 he hearkened to a plea to return to the administration, becoming a State Association assistant secretary in the North. He sponsored a team of players who came to Newcastle from many other countries. He gave the side its name — Greta Austral, the forerunner of the present Newcastle Austral Club.

I well recall one day not long after Mr Grant became president of the State League when he went to Waratah Oval to see the team from Waratah Club, for which the driving force was Mr Sid Evans, a local baker. Waratah played an Aberdare team which arrived short of a player or two. Officials were loath to include a youngster as its goalkeeper. Mr Grant spoke to the lad for a time and cajoled the officials into putting him in the team. The lad was Norman Conquest, one of the greatest goalkeepers Australia has produced. Conquest did not hesitate, in later years, to declare that Sid Grant's encouragement took him to the top.

It was Sid Grant who insisted that Aub Teece, a noted right winger, play on the left wing for Australia against Bernard Joy's England team in the third Test at Newcastle Sports Ground in 1937. He reasoned that, with the tall George Smith in the centre, it was necessary that accurate corners be kicked from the left flank, a lack that had caused concern in the second Test. There were few who agreed but, as usual, Mr Grant was right for Smith scored twice from Teece's corners.

There are many such stories of Sid Grant's soccer activities.



ON REFLECTION with JACK MATHEWS

his great administrative work.

"Don't forget I had a great team to back me — in the North, there was Roy Druery, Dan Rees, Fred Daniels, Tom Lovett, Bill Beaney, Tom Crawford. They had only one aim — the betterment of soccer without thought of gain to themselves," he said.

Mr Grant also covered the soccer scene for Newcastle and Sydney papers. He was widely, and rightly, regarded as the leading authority on the game. His knowledge of English and Scottish soccer was almost awesome.

Mr Grant was an early Women's Libber. As secretary of the Sydney Teachers' College Sports Union in 1920 he succeeded, against strong opposition, in having women included in a State athletics team which competed in Melbourne. He managed that team.

He was an active member of the PSAAA for almost 44 years. Mr Grant taught at a number of schools, including Maitland, Greta, Boolaroo — for 21 years — and was headmaster in turn at Windale, Rosehill and Rose Bay, where he now lives in retirement.

There are many who will be no less eager to see and talk with Sid Grant on Wednesday than they will be to see the 'Spurs. That is because he is one of the North's most unforgettable sporting personalities.

Northern N.S.W. Centenary Year.

100 NOT OUT.

To celebrate our Centenary a back to Minmi was held at the Minmi Sports Ground, just a few hundred yards away from where it all began 100 years ago. It was indeed a pleasant sight to see so many residents and former residents of Minmi at this celebration.

Probably three of the hardest workers to make this day a success was the Headmaster of Minmi School Mr Ron Stockwell, Bob English - a Former Federation Secretary, and long time identity of West Wallsend Mr, Tommy Morris.

Many people travelled far and wide for the week-end celebrations some of the Former Greats of Northern and Australian Football who attended were. Jock Hodge, Jock and Hedley Parkes, Reg Date, Alf Quill, Abby Pugh, Jack "Suppa" Smith, Jim and Len Morgan, Bill Harris, Jim Bellamy, Harold Hall, Billy Jones, Dave Wright, Alf "Ducky" Henwood, John Walker, Ern Hillard, Cyril Jack, Arthur Roberts, James Oliver, W. Daniels, K. Simmons, J. Brown, Bob English, Kelly Harrison, Ernie Fowler, Norm Kaiser, Tom Morris, Harry Hetherington, Dave Williams, Vic Bell, Ben and Ron Hughes, Dick Neal, Jack Ryan, Fred Eshman, Podge Lamb, Terry Lynch, Mario Picasso, Johnny Barr, R. Thompson, Ted Drain, A. McMillian, Jim Priest, Ernie Craig, Tom Lovett and many more who did not "have time" to sign the visitors book. The climax was a reunion at the Westy Workers Club.

Two matches were played at Minmi between teams from
Wallsend (1887) v West Wallsend (1891)

Weston (1907) v Adamstown (1889)

Wallsend Team.	Westy Team	Weston Team	Adamstown Team
Graeme Webber	P. Williams	Ian Mather	Mark Ryan
John Craddock	Mal Strickland	Ian Ballantyne	Bill Pryce
Peter Hardes	Mark Twohill	Dave Wingrove	M. Wagstaffe
Bruce Beavan	G. Wand	Glenn Peters	Chris Turner
Alan Russell	Dave Wilson	R. Calderwood	Bob Virgilli
Mick Kerby	Robbie Green	Steve Lancaster	Andy Taylor
Steve Kerby	S. Piggott	D. Lewis	Jack Corthals
Bob Frame	S. Wilson	Darren Allen	Phil Ridley
Bruce Tracey	K. Kaiser	G. Taylor	Steve Dorman
Dave Bock	T. Foot	Peter Terry	Andy Hamilton
Jack O'Brien	Warren Shipley	G. Debrecey	Steve Ridell
Mark Thomas	G. Thornton	Dave Stoker	W. Alexander
Greg Baldwin	M. Devon	G. Peters	
Steve Koina	Craig Grills		
Stewart Chandler	Alan Facott		

Referee. Jack Smith
Arthur Roberts, Dave Wright

Referee Bill Turner
Dave Wright, Arthur Roberts.

1984 1st Div 1st Grade Centenary Year	Adamstown	Belmont Swansea	Cardiff	Central Coast Assoc.	Hamilton Red Star	Highfield Azzurri	Lake Macquarie	Maitland	Weston	West Wallsend
Adamstown	X	2.1 1.0	1.2 0.2	1.1 1.0	5.0 3.0	1.0 1.0	0.2 3.0	2.0 2.2	1.0 2.1	2.0 1.3
Belmont Swansea	1.2 0.1	X	1.0 0.3	2.2 2.0	2.1 2.0	1.1 1.0	0.1 0.2	0.1 2.0	2.3 1.1	1.2 1.1
Cardiff	2.1 2.0	0.1 3.0	X	4.2 4.1	5.1 3.1	3.0 3.2	0.2 1.0	3.0 3.0	1.2 1.0	1.2 2.4
Central Coast Assoc.	1.1 0.1	2.2 0.2	2.4 1.4	X	3.0 4.1	2.1 1.3	1.1 2.3	0.0 0.0	1.2 0.2	0.1 1.1
Hamilton Red Star	0.5 0.3	1.2 0.2	1.5 1.3	0.3 1.4	X	0.4 3.3	1.2 0.2	1.2 0.2	1.5 0.2	1.3 0.1
Highfield Azzurri	0.1 0.1	1.1 0.1	0.3 2.3	1.2 3.1	4.0 3.3	X	1.1 0.0	2.3 2.1	1.2 0.2	1.1 0.2
Lake Macquarie	2.0 0.3	1.0 2.0	2.0 0.1	1.1 3.2	2.1 2.0	1.1 0.0	X	2.1 0.1	2.1 0.1	0.2 0.1
Maitland	0.2 2.2	1.0 0.2	0.3 0.3	0.0 2.0	2.1 2.0	3.2 1.2	1.2 1.0	X	2.2 1.3	0.0 0.0
Weston	0.1 1.2	3.2 1.1	2.1 0.1	2.1 2.0	5.1 2.0	2.1 2.0	1.2 1.0	2.2 3.1	X	0.1 0.0
West Wallsend	0.2 3.1	2.1 1.1	2.1 4.2	1.0 1.1	3.1 1.0	1.1 2.0	2.0 1.0	0.0 0.0	1.0 0.0	X

***Please note 3 points were awarded for a win as
from this year., 1 point for a draw.

1984

Adamstown

Appearances.

Steve Dorman(16)Geo Rafty(18)Ross Wells(16)
 Graham Hills(8)Andy Thompson(5)Tony De Groot(18)
 Neville Power(4)Phil Smiljanic(18)Phil Ridley(18)
 Bob Virgilli(9)Steve Riddell(17)Scott Dorman(10)
 John Street(6)Warwick Alexander(8)Warren Davies(13)
 Dean Milosevic(1)Paul Cotts(2)Glen Chapman(4)
 Matt Godsell(1)Andy Taylor(1)John MacQuarie(2)
 Carl Lochrin(9)Bruce Terry(4)Reg Chilby(8)
 Derek Todd(2)

Scorers. S.Dorman(1)Rafty(1)Thompson(1)De Groot(1)
 Power(1)Hills(1)Smiljanic(2)Ridley(1)Riddell(7)
 Wells(3)Alexander(1)Davies(2)Godsell(1)Lochrin(2)
 Chilby(2)Todd(2)

Belmont Swansea

Robert Kaiser(18)Ross Turner(6)Mick Holl(9)
 Derek Bull(18)Paul Robertson(14)Trevor Smythe(17)
 Greg Smith(9)Dave Butchart(14)Ian Johns(17)
 Ken Rutledge(7)Steve Pettit(18)Richard Todd(4)
 Peter Bull(15)Eamon Doyle(2)Neil Harrower(10)
 Mark Walmsley(12)Mladen Iazic(11)Mark Rigling(1)
 Gary McIntosh(6)Mark Kaiser(3)Craig Jones(4)

Scorers.Turner(6)Bull(1)Smythe(2)Smith(1)Butchart(2)
 Johns(4)Pettit(2)Doyle(1)Harrower(5)

Cardiff

Bob Sheehan(18)Mark Maher(18)Mick Lee(9)
 Richard Endicott(18)Chris Miner(8)Gary Smith(13)
 Brett Fawkes(18)Tony Robb(18)Scott Haynes(17)
 Andy Tate(18)Dale Rowney(17)Gerrah Maher(18)
 Wayne Todd(18)D.Sharp(6)Andy Stankovic(13)
 M.Barber(5)K.James(1)

Scorers.Lee(1)Fawkes(10)Haynes(5)Tate(4)
 Rowney(9)Stankovic(1)Sharp(1)

Central Coast Association

Darrell Slayter(12)Tony Stead(14)Wayne Maguire(17)
 Mark Drysdale(15)Damien Verchore(17)Lloyd Tait(16)
 Dale Eggleton(18)Andy Stolwell(17)Paul Corbert(16)
 Chris Orrock(14)Mark Cooper(12)Dave Fitzsimmons(7)
 Shane O'Brien(4)Peter Mamo(3)Paul Douglas(1)
 Peter Hamil(13)Jim Bryden(5)Steve Numal(7)
 Adam Hunter(1)Dave Peterson(3)Warren Haselem(1)
 Peter Mink(1)

Scorers.Drysdale(1)Tait(2)Eggleton(1)Stolwell(3)
 Corbert(6)Orrock(1)Cooper(2)Bryden(1)

12-6

Hamilton Red Star
Bill Vorstelman(2)Warren Rixon(18)S.Tradjanowski(3)
T.Jovevski(13)T.Jovceviski(12)Derek Whitney(12)D.Basic(1)
Chris Kulapach(18)John Beleff(13)Dave Oliver(2)
Slav Catalovski(15)Louie Mitrevski(11)Lorenzo Saetta(12)
M.Stojanovski(1)L.Perceviski(3)T.Trajceviski(4)
Ashley Stair(10)Slav Kulapach(11)Robert COx(12)
John Kershaw(5)Robert French(1)Dave Sweeney(12)
Mike Trajceviski(1)John Elias(4)S.Pichaloff(1)
Ron Razmouski(1)Mick Kekovski(2)Javk Todorovski(2)

Scorers.Whitney(2)Beleff(1)Saetta(2)Stair(1)
Boot(1)

HIGHFIELD AZZURRI

Appearances. L. Rendina. 1. Mick Godsell. 7. Ian Dunn. 13. Nick Babic. 18
D. Rufo. 2. Darrell Fenwick. 15. John Georgeff. 17. Ross Lawrence. 16
Joe D'accione. 5. Steve Piggott. 10. Dale Robertson. 17. Bill Lanz. 17
Robert Etheridge. 14. Victor Hogan. 14. Mark Doherty. 9. Carlo Bartolos. 1
Troy Scotman. 10. Mark Vallone. 10. Mario Bizzarri. 5. Kevin Lagerstrom. 1.
Steve Weber. 1. Greg Gardiner. 7. Reécé. Collin. 1.

Scorers. Fenwick. 1. Lawrence. 2. D'accione. 1. Robertson. 5. Hogan. 8
Vallone. 2.

LAKE MACQUARIE

Appearances. Jim Goldsmith. 18. Ken Bevan. 15. Graham Hardes. 18
Ralph Dixon. 14. Marcel De Vries. 3. Richard Hartley. 16. Wayne Leary. 7
Steve Bajzath. 14. Dave Wilson. 18. Wayne Reynolds. 10. Dave Brenton. 15
Bruce Reid. 2. Darren Holmes. 14. Bob Stanrevski. 1. Mark Foster. 11
Dave Simpson. 13. Darren Taylor. 10. Rod Benbow. 1. Mick Glassavitch. 4
Andy Wallace. 7. Warwick Scott. 1. Barry Boselem. 1.

Scorers. Dixon. 2. Hartley. 1. Bajzath. 2. Wilson. 3. Reynolds. 1.
Holmes. 1. Simpson. 5. Boselem. 1.

MAITLAND

Appearances. Dave Baldwin. 16. Bruce Corrigan. 18. Brad Way. 3.
Leigh Sellers. 17. John Bennett. 18. Ian Purcell. 12. Gary Mungoven. 7
Mick Dempsey. 15. Steve Green. 13. Gary Baldwin. 11. Steve Turnbull. 15
Steve Jones. 16. Darrell Sidebottom. 2. Brett Cowburn. 15. Graham Jones. 2
Mal McClelland. 15. Robert Grahame. 15. Dave Mackie. 2. Phil Baldwin. 1.

Scorers. Sellers. 1. Mungoven. 1. Dempsey. 6. G. Baldwin. 2. Cowburn. 1.
McClelland. 2. Graham. 2.

WESTON

Appearances. Clint Jenkins. 18. Russell Mansley. 18. Ian Bannon. 18
Peter Killen. 17. Ian Ballatyne. 6. John T. Turnbull. 14. Dennis King. 13
Rod Oliver. 18. Andy Johns. 2. Graham Taylor. 17. Mark Fullick. 13
Dominic Marrone. 17. D. Allen. 7. Dave Miller. 17. Darren Lewis. 4.
Peter Terry. 6. Russell Calderwood. 7. Thomas Stirrat. 3. John J. Turnbull. 4
Anthony Beckett. 2. Dave Windgrove. 1.

Scorers. Mansley. 2. Bannon. 2. J. T. Turnbull. 1. King. 1. Oliver. 1.
Taylor. 4. Fullick. 1. Marrone. 4. Miller. 6. Terry. 1. Calderwood. 1.

WEST WALLSEND

Appearances. Craig Grills. 18. Mal Strickland. 16. Glen Wand. 18
Tim Wilkins. 5. Mark Twohill. 18. Dave Wilson. 17. Tony Foot. 13.
Brett Baldwin. 1. Scott Piggott. 9. Les True. 13. Warren Shipley. 17
Weston Doley. 4. Robert Green. 17. Brett Porter. 15. Keith Harris. 13
Alf Stamp. 13. Scott Wilson. 7. Troy O'Donaghue. 1. Phil Dewhurst. 5

Scorers. Wand. 1. Wilkins. 1. Wilson. 1. Baldwin. 2. Piggott. 1. True. 2
Shipley. 4. Doley. 1. Green. 1. Porter. 3. Harris. 1. Stamp. 4.

1984

Minor Semi Final at West Wallsend 1/9/1984

Weston	0 v Adamstown	0
Clint Jenkins	Steve Dorman	
Russell Mansley	Reg Chilby	
J.T.Turnbull	George Rafty	
Ian Bannon	Tony De Groot	
Peter Killen	Paul Smiljanic/Ross Wells	
Dennis King	Warren Davies	
Rodney Oliver	Carl Lochrin	
Dave Miller	Phil Ridley	
G.Taylor	Scott Dorman	
Dominic Marone	Steve Riddell/Glen Chapman	
M.Fullick	Bobby Virgilli	

Referee Neil Jones

**Weston won Penalty Shoot Out.

Major Semi Final at Austral Park 2/9/1984

Cardiff	1 v West Wallsend	1
R.Sheehan	Craig Grills	
M.Maher	Dave Wilson	
M.Lee	Glen Wand	
R.Endicott	Mark Twohill/Mal Strickland	
Andy Stankovic	Peter Dewhurst	
G.Maher	Robbie Green	
Brett Fawkes	Les True(1)	
S.Haynes	Keith Harris/Warren Shipley	
A.Robb	B.Porter	
A.Tate(1)	Tony Foot	
Dale Rowney	Alf Stamp	

Referee Peter Burgess

** In extra time West Wallsend won 2x1

Final at Adamstown 9/9/1984

Cardiff	1 v Weston	1
R.Sheehan/R.Robb	Clint Jenkins	
Mark Maher	Russell Mansley	
Mick Lee	John.T.Turnbull	
Richard Endicott	Ian Bannon(1)	
Chris Miner	Peter Killen	
Gerrard Maher	Dennis King	
Brett Fawkes	Rodney Oliver	
Wayne Todd(1)/D.Turner	Dave Miller/Ian Ballantyne	
Tony Robb	Graham Miller	
Andy Tate	Dominic Marone/A.Beckett	
Dale Rowney	Mark Fullick	

Referee Jimmy Reeves

**Weston won Penalty Shoot Out 5x3

1984 Centenary Year Grand Final at Macquarie Field. 16/9/1984

West Wallsend	0	v	Weston	0
Craig Grills			Clint Jenkins	
Phil Dewhurst			Russell Mansley	
Mark Twohill			John T. Turnbull	
Glen Wand			Ian Bannon	
Dave Wilson			Peter Killen	
Robert Green			D. King/R. Calderwood	
Scott Wilson			R. Oliver	
Alf Stamp			Dave Miller	
R. Porter/W. Shipley			Graham Taylor	
Les True			Dominic Marrone	
K. Harris/T. O'Donaghue			M. Fullick/A. Beckett	

** Penalty Shoot out Weston won 7.6.

Referee Robbie Davies.

The Final 1st Division point score was.

Cardiff	39
West Wallsend	39
Adamstown	38
Weston	33
Lake Macquarie	30
Belmont Swansea	22
Maitland	21
Central Coast Assoc.	15
Highfields Azzurri	14
Hamilton Red Star	1



"Let me guess, its an invitation
to the Referee's Ball."

Weston Grand Final Winners 1984.



FIRST DIVISION WINNERS — WESTON WORKERS BEARS

Front Row: Dominic Marrone, Dave Miller, Dennis King, Brian Clarke, Ian (Beans) Bender, Anthony Beckett, Peter Terry, Peter Killen.
Back Row: John T. Turnbull, Mark Fullick, Graham Taylor, Peter Oberhauser, Clint Jenkins, Ian Ballantyne, Ian Bannon, Russell Mansley.

West Wallsend Runners up Grand Final 1984



FIRST DIVISION RUNNERS UP — WEST WALLSEND

Back Row: Ken Kaiser (Coach), Troy O'Donoghue, Keith Harris, Brett Porter, Phillip Williams, Craig Grilis, Alf Stamp, David Wilson, Glen Wand, Scott Wilson.
Middle Row: Rick Sneddon (Masseur), Jack Lewis (Gear Steward), Phillip Dewhurst, Warren Sniple, Mark Twohill (Captain), Les True, David Parkes (Manager), Errol Duck (Club Secretary).
Front Row: Malcolm Strickland, Robbie Green, Michael Devon, Tony Font.

Newspaper report of
Lavel

Northern N.S.W v Victoria
Centenary Year 1884-1984.

12-11



Back Row. Mike Trebilcock, R. Dixon, R. Hartley, B. Fawkes,
R. Mansley, B. Porter, R. Cox, N. Power, I. Bannon, J. Goldsmith
D. Jones, R. Frame

Front Row. S. Brandt, J. Macquarie, R. Maier, D. Rowney
W. Leary, W. Davies, B. Gray (Trn)



VICTORIA (Names not available)

NORTHERN N.S.W. v VICTORIA AT ADAMSTOWN SPORTS GROUND ON APRIL 30th, 1984
Result: Victoria 1 - Northern N.S.W. 0

PRESIDENT'S REPORT 1984

The successes and failures of 1984 have been fairly typical of any soccer year. Our Centenary celebrations went well at Minmi under the guiding hand of Tom Morris who gave soccer an event to remember. The interstate match set down for Adamstown Oval failed to attract the expected crowds and cost the Federation money. In retrospect it is easy to see that money might have been saved had the representative squad been named earlier. Had a final squad been announced at an earlier date publicity would have been easier to obtain and we might have expected a much bigger crowd.

Our ten-team competition functioned smoothly and interest was at a high level for most of the season but particularly for the final series. As you know, there will be two ten-team competitions in 1985 and we hope the second division will benefit as a result.

Every year we have trouble with the programme and 1984 was no exception. Although the format of the programme appears to be acceptable, the content still gives cause for concern, particularly the absence of ads. On the brighter side, there is a distinct advantage in using our computer to cut costs and also to provide points tables. Those printouts also help us get out tables into the Monday morning Herald.

The seminar conducted in January was helpful, but it is noticeable that the clubs which have been running efficiently in previous years continued to do so, while there was not a great deal of improvement to those that had been inefficient.

Weston showed acumen and initiative in introducing the pre-season competition in 1984. They will be doing it again in 1985 despite the fact that it means a great deal of hard work for their committee.

Cardiff continues with the Westbury Cup to be run midweek and there are negotiations with a group interested in running an indoor competition also midweek in conjunction with the Federation.

In addition to these enterprises, we are looking forward to a year in which matches and social activities can be co-ordinated more effectively as a direct outcome of the early distribution of fixtures.

For Australian soccer, the coming year is of vital significance. Despite what the jeremiahs may be saying, our game is being played at a higher standard than ever before.

The quality of the NSL grand final of 1984 was exceedingly high. The true value of our National League can be seen in the fact that many of the players on both sides were youngsters who have played all their football in Australia. Whether we reach the World Cup finals or not, Australia has demonstrated to the world that we are becoming a force in a game that was once played at the highest level only in Europe and South America.

Our national squad provides an outlet for the undeniable talent of our juniors and, without that outlet and its natural progenitor, the NSL, soccer has no future.

I would like to express my admiration for the administrators who have battled bravely to present the best football possible at State level. Our own Federation has many capable organisers whose year-round efforts ensure financial stability and viability. There are times when they must wonder whether it is all worthwhile. The only answer to that question is that the code is great enough to reward our endeavours and there are signs that Australia is climbing the last step in the ladder of soccer success.

Marketing could well be the hope for the future. There are signs of new enthusiasm for the concept among the various branches of the code. With the Treloar deal as a starting point we can gather momentum in the next couple of years. There is no doubting the marketing potential of our code. With understanding, forbearance and a set purpose we can easily realise that potential.

The tragedy of 1984 was the collapse of Newcastle K.B. United. It dealt soccer in the north a body blow from which it has not yet recovered. It is absolutely vital that we maintain our entry in the NSL whether through Newcastle Rosebud United or some other club. It is the NSL club based in Newcastle which gives an outlet for the ambition of countless young players. Take it away and we take away also the ambition and the opportunity for the full development of our talent. I believe there would be a determined effort to nurture relations between the Federation clubs and our NSL representative. Only good can come of such a move.

Finally, I would like to wish every club, every committee, every administrator and every player an enjoyable season in 1985 and, of course, a happy festive season in the coming weeks.

A. TREDINNICK
PRESIDENT

12-13

1984

2ND

DIV

	Austral United	Beresfield Utd	Belmont	Leasnock City	Edgeworth	Mayfield Utd	Port Macquarie	Rutherford	Toronto Awaba	Wallend	West Lakes Utd	
Austral United	x	1-0 2-0	4-0 2-1	2-0 3-0	3-1 1-1	3-0 4-2	5-2 2-1	1-1 1-3	2-2 3-3	3-3 1-1	0-2 2-0	42
Beresfield United	0-1 0-2	x	2-2 0-1	1-2 0-0	1-5 1-1	1-1 0-3	2-3 1-5	2-0 1-2	0-2 1-2	2-2 3-3	2-2 2-1	15
Belmont	0-4 1-2	2-2 1-0	x	2-2 4-2	1-0 3-0	3-1 3-2	1-4 3-1	1-0 2-2	2-3 0-0	1-3 1-0	2-0 3-1	37
Leasnock City	0-2 0-3	2-1 0-2	2-2 2-4	x	3-5 2-1	4-3 5-0	3-3 2-4	3-1 3-2	1-2 2-2	1-2 1-3	1-1 1-1	23
Edgeworth	1-3 1-1	5-1 1-1	0-1 0-3	5-3 1-2	x	3-0 0-1	2-3 1-3	3-0 1-0	4-2 2-1	1-1 0-4	1-1 2-1	28
Mayfield Utd	0-3 2-4	1-1 3-0	1-3 2-3	3-4 0-5	0-3 1-0	x	0-4 0-1	1-1 0-2	0-0 2-2	1-3 2-1	1-0 1-1	17
Port Macquarie	2-5 1-2	3-2 5-1	4-1 1-3	3-3 4-2	3-2 3-1	4-0 1-0	x	1-3 3-1	2-4 2-2	2-1 1-5	3-2 6-1	38
Rutherford	1-1 3-1	0-2 2-1	0-1 2-2	1-3 2-3	0-3 0-1	1-1 2-0	3-1 1-3	x	0-3 3-5	0-7 2-6	0-6 0-2	15
Toronto Awaba	2-2 3-3	2-0 2-1	3-2 0-0	2-1 2-2	2-4 1-2	0-0 2-2	4-2 2-2	3-0 5-3	x	2-5 3-1	0-0 0-2	32
Wallend	3-3 1-1	2-2 3-3	3-1 0-1	2-1 3-1	1-1 4-0	3-1 1-2	1-4 Wm	7-0 6-2	5-2 1-3	x	3-1 2-1	38
West Lakes Utd	2-0 0-2	2-2 1-2	0-2 1-3	1-1 1-1	1-1 1-2	0-1 1-1	2-3 1-6	6-0 2-0	0-0 2-0	1-3 1-2	x	18

1984 Second Division Premiership Results.

Austral United coached and managed by Ossie Bellamy were everything that a Football Club is meant to be.

Players at all times attended matches in a neat and tidy manner. No player were seen to start a match with dirty boots, socks were always up, shirts were always tucked in, I do not remember seeing a player question a referees decision, and thats how it should be.

Austral took out the double winning both the Premiership and Grand Final.

AUSTRAL UNITED

Appearances. Roy Craddock.20. Gavin Skeffington.5. Wayne Bailey.11. John Blazejewski.10. Tom Spence.19. Graeme McCabe.20. Steve Parsons.17. Bernie Dalton.20. Colin Weir.20. Steve Grout.18. Paul Wilson.20. Dave Richards.20. Stan Wilmerak.3. Mick Weir.3. Andy Cappellacci.16. Bill Amey.17. Dave Turnbull.3. B.11 Sobinovski.3.

Scorers. McCabe.3. Spence.10. Parsons.12. Dalton.5. Weir.1. Grout.1. Wilson.5. Richards.6. Sobinovski.1.

BERESFIELD UNITED

Appearances. John Larkin.8. B.11 Clarke.3. Phil Cook.14. Dale Sanders.20. Bill Burns.11. Phil Peate.5. Peter Loguyn.12. Mal Cox.20. Darren Lewsam.4. Barry Bunt.7. Geo Blundell.1. Dave Gabriel.20. Tony Martin.3. Peter Lowbridge.6. Barry Randall.15. Dave Griffiths.8. Paul Waite.6. Paul Young.10. Dave Randall.17. Greg Martin.14. Mick Shoemith.9. Peter Convery.3. Mark Bunt.4. Steve Gabriel.9. Steve Caddies.1. Darrell Sheldon.4. Peter Pluck.4. Paul Bowman.1. M. Calderwood.4. Gary Bunt.1.

Scorers. Sanders.1. Peate.1. Loguyn.1. Cox.1. D. Gabriel.1. B. Randall.2. D. Randall.11. Young.1. Martin.3.

BELMONT

Appearances. G. Wright.10. Paul Walsh.17. D. Willoughby.12. D. Evans.3. Bill Berquist.19. J. Harrison.13. G. Swan.16. W. Holt.19. D. Burns.18. A. Williamson.14. Greg Hogan.17. G. Stephenson.18. Paul Hutchinson.12. J. McNeill.20. J. Zajac.1. Warren Berquist.13. P. Vallender.16. S. Clarkson.10. C. Luck.3.

Scorers. Swan.2. Holt.6. Burns.6. Williamson.2. Stephenson.8. Hutchinson.3. McNeill.2. Vallender.6.

CESSNOCK CITY

Appearances. John Anderson.1. Nev Broadbent.4. Sturat Lang.15. Gary Fairlie.12. M. Southworth.20. Tony Butler.16. Steve Price.20. Rod Murphy.12. Steve Allen.14. Mark Ingram.16. Bob Richardson.17. S. Kooseman.1. B. Stevenson.16. Phil Marks.6. M. Avery.6. D. Crossbern.4. Bob Freebairn.4. R. Anderson.11. Peter Lennard.5. P. Anderson.1. Paul Marks.9. Bill Harden.9. Darren Rodney.7. Mick Hughes.8. Ian Stevenson.3. G. Verity.1.

Scorers. Lang.2. Southworth.5. Butler.7. Price.3. Allen.5. Ingram.4. Richardson.6. R. Anderson.1. Harden.2. Hughes.2.

EDGEWORTH

Appearances. P. Newton. 10. P. Engel. 20. A. Watkins. 1. J. Pengally. 20
 Col Curran. 3. P. Davies. 17. D. Morton. 20. Glen Ray. 19. J. Tannock. 9.
 R. Schott. 12. Tony Myers. 20. C. Mostyne. 10. A. Delzatti. 3. B. Thomson. 12
 Dave Milgate. 10. D. Wilson. 17. J. Routledge. 17. I. Harris. 11. W. Vout. 1
 D. Hepplewhite. 5. P. Stephens. 1. C. Randall. 1. S. Jeffries. 1. W. Roberts. 1
 Scorers. Engel. 1. Davies. 2. Morton. 2. Ray. 4. Schott. 1. Tannock. 2
 Myers. 14. Mostyne. 3. Thomson. 2..

MAYFIELD UNITED

Appearances. M. Shalimov. 4. J. Sullings. 2. Geoff Gunn. 16. S. Scott. 18.
 P. Sparke. 17. P. Koina. 20. D. Fairburn. 7. Don Roberts. 20. B. McDonald. 20
 P. Gardner. 5. Andy Steven. 3. Mick Faulkner. 15. Greg Farrow. 18.
 G. Gazzard. 2. J. Fellas. 2. T. Toscano. 17. J. Soars. 16. J. Scott. 16.
 S. Radley. 4. W. Bull. 12. A. James. 4. D. Bower. 1

Scorers. S. Scott. 4. Koina. 2. D. Roberts. 2. McDonald. 1. Stevens. 2
 Farrow. 3. Toscano. 1. J. Scott. 6.

PORT MACQUARIE

Appearances. J. Kovivenberg. 1. Steve Dunn. 3. Greg Thompson. 1. J. Dean. 1.
 Peter Moore. 16. Brett Shirtliff. 3. Richard Davies. 16. M. Ruddick. 19
 D. Brimble. 18. C. Purcell. 19. L. Tomsett. 19. B. Clark. 18. J. O'Reilly. 1
 R. Collins. 6. B. Lockwood. 18. C. Berrigan. 2. B. Simpson. 18. G. Powell. 1
 D. Hibbard. 13. M. Attwells. 15. B. Simpson. 18. D. Hibbard. 13. J. Borenik. 12
 Glen Holland. 1. G. Clark. 1.

Scorers. Davies. 7. Ruddock. 10. B. Clark. 5. Brimble. 18. Lockwood. 1
 Simpson. 8. Hibbard. 1..

RUTHERFORD

Appearances. M. Woolcott. 4. D. Schmidt. 11. N. N. Bailey. 12. G. King. 20.
 K. Cunningham. 11. M. Blumel. 1. Greg Murphy. 6. Warren Crump. 5. Steve Convery. 17
 Steve Rowe. 19. P. Palmer. 5. Jason Seymour. 17. T. Billingham. 7.
 W. Hill. 3. A. Sbrehson. 18. Alan Moore. 1. W. Smith. 1. Peter Akers. 12
 J. Killen. 3. I. Moore. 1. J. Davies. 1. P. Roshier. 6. G. Palmer. 14. P. Carter. 7
 D. Cocking. 14. S. Bennie. 1. M. Ling. 2. S. Nightingale. 3. P. Page. 1
 Bond. 1. Warron. 1.

Scorers. Schmidt. 1. Bailey. 2. King. 2. Murphy. 1. Rowe. 2. Roshier. 1.
 Seymour. 5. Sorenson. 3. Akers. 3. Cocking. 1. Bennie. 1. Page. 1.

TORONTO AWABA

Appearances. Andy Cowan. 20. Todd Maybury. 10. Wayne Moulton. 5.
 G. Jenkins. 12. G. Bowling. 17. K. Atkinson. 20. J. Foster. 3. B. Murphy. 20.
 Wayne Gambrill. 9. Sturat Ahrens. 16. W. Cashmere. 20. C. Woodman. 18
 K. Newman. 1. Chris Elliott. 18. G. Walton. 2. D. O'Brien. 16. J. Cowburn. 7
 S. Thrift. 3. Kevin Riley. 5. Bruce White. 4. Tony Parkes. 8. Scott Piggott. 7

Scorers. Bowling. 1. Atkinson. 3. Foster. 1. Murphy. 9. Gambrill. 1. Ahrens. 10
 Cashmere. 2. Woodman. 2. O'Brien. 7. Cowburn. 2. Piggott. 1..

WALLSEND

Appearances. Graeme Webber. 19. John Craddock. 19. Steve Monk. 5.
 Merv Duff. 18. Peter Hards. 16. Tony Beavan. 18. Steve Kerby. 9. John Parkes. 15
 Mick Kerby. 17. Tony Reay. 16. Stewart Chandler. 17. Steve Koina. 5.
 Martin Davidson. 5. Dave Bock. 16. Darren Tucker. 16. Bruce Tracey. 13
 Paul Foster. 5. Bruce Beavan. 1.

Scorers. Duff. 6. T. Beavan. 3. Parkes. 4. M. Kerby. 3. Reay. 16. Chandler. 9
 Koina. 1. Roch. 3. Tucker. 3. Tracey. 2.

WEST LAKES UNITED

Appearances. Mark Anthony. 9. Brett Jones. 19. Mick Winter. 20.
 Rick Duncan. 3. John Cowan. 20. Brian Allomes. 19. Craig Coates. 7.
 Ian Findlay. 16. Tim O'Reilly. 7. Scott Withers. 7. Danny Winters. 20
 Greg Jones. 2. Mick Rodgers. 19. Brian Potter. 16. Dave Storm. 2.
 Wayne Newton. 8. Neil Thomas. 4. Jim Middleton. 15. Graham Wollane. 11
 Scott Beddow. 8. Alan Moore. 2. Scot Masson. 7.

Scorers. Findlay. 1. O'Reilly. 3. Winters. 10. Rodgers. 3. Potter. 2
 Newton. 2. Masson. 1.

Semi Final at West Wallsend 1/9/1984

Port Macquarie	1	v	Belmont	2
John Borovnik			Steve Clarkson	
Bruce Clark			Paul Walsh	
Scott Glanville			Greg Hogan	
Dave Hibberd			Bill Berquist	
Brad Lockwood			Peter Vallender	
Leigh Tomsett			Warren Berquist(1)	
Bruce Simpson			John Harrison	
Dave Brimble			John McNeil	
C.Purcell(1)/J.Deans			Dave Burns(1)	
Richard Davies			W.Holt/G.Swan	
Mark Ruddock			Glen Stephenson	

Referee John Caban

Semi Final at Austral Park 1/9/1984

Austral United	1	v	Wallsend	1
Roy Craddock			Graeme Webber	
Andy Cappellacci			John Craddock	
Bill Amey			Steve Monk	
Graham McCabe			Merv Duff	
Tom Spence			Tony Beavan	
Steve Grout			D.Bock/S.Koina	
Bernie Dalton(1)			John Parkes	
Colin Weir/Steve Parsons			Bruce Tracey	
W.Bailey/J.Blazejewski			Darren Tucker	
Paul Wilson			Tony Reay(1)	
Dave Richards			Mick Kerby	

Referee Milton Pollock

Austral won Penalty Shoot Out 4x3

Final at Adamstown 9/9/1984

Belmont	0	v	Wallsend	0
Steve Clarkson			G.Webber	
Paul Walsh			John Craddock	
Greg Hogan			Steve Monk	
Bill Berquist			Merv Duff	
Peter Vallender			Tony Beavan	
W.Berquist/G.Swan			D.Bock	
Jack Harrison			John Parkes	
Wayne Holt			Bruce Tracey	
Dave Burns			D.Tucker	
John McNeill			Tony Reay	
Glen Stephenson			M.Kerby/S.Chandler	

Referee Otto Scevak

Penalty Shoot Out Wallsend won 3x2.



Don't be nervous, kick it!

2nd Division Centenary Grand Final. 16/9/1984.

Austral United.	2	v	Wallsend	0
Roy Craddock			G.Webber	
Andy Cappellacci			John Craddock	
Bill Amey			Steve Monk	
Graeme McCabe			Merv Duff	
Tom Spence(2)/S.Parsons			A.Beavan	
Steve Grout			D.Bock	
B.Dalton/J.Blazewski			John Parkes	
Colin Weir			Bruce Tracey	
Wayne Bailey			D.Tucker	
Paul Wilson			M.Kerby	
Dave Richards			S.Chandler/S.Kerby	

Referee.P.Burgess.

Point Score.

Austral United	42
Wallsend	38
Port Macquarie	38
Belmont	37
Toronto Awaba	32
Edgeworth	28
Cessnock City	23
West Lakes	18
Mayfield United	17
Beresfield United	15
Rutherford	15

12-18

1984 (2nd Division) Premiers & Grand Final
Winners



SECOND DIVISION WINNERS — AUSTRAL UNITED

Back Row: Bill Srbnovski, Stephen Grout, Graham McCabe, Roy Craddock, Wayne Bailey, David Richards, Andy Sloboda.
Front Row: Andy Cappellacci, Michael Weir, Tom Spence (Vice President), Ossie Bellamy (Coach), Paul Wilson (Captain), Clin Stephen Parsons, Bernie Dalton.

Runners up in 1984 Grand Final



SECOND DIVISION RUNNERS UP — WALLSEND

Back Row: Nina Thomas (Secretary), Steven Monk, Mark Duff, David Bock, Graeme Webber, Mark Thomas, John Parkes, Steven Ko Stuart Chandler.
Front Row: Peter Hades, John Craddock, Tony Reay, Bob Thomas (President), Michael Kerby, Bruce Tracey, Darren Tucker, Tony Beav

1984 3RD DIVISION	Cardiff South	Cooks Hill	Dudley Redhead	Garden Sub	Kotara South	Lambton Joffas	New Lambton	Raymond Terrace	Stockton	South Wallend	University	
Cardiff South	X 1-1	3.0 1-1	1-1 3.0	2.1 1.2	2.1 4.1	1-1 1-1	1.2 1-1	0.3 1-0	2.1 0.2	9.2 2.2	0.1 1-1	31
Cooks Hill	0.3 1-1	X 4.1	1-1 4.1	3.3 2.3	1-1 2.2	1.3 1-0	1.3 1-1	0.3 1-0	1.2 2.0	0.2 1-0	0.2 0.0	22
Dudley Redhead	1-1 0.3	1-1 1.4	X 4.2	3.0 4.2	2.1 1.2	2.2 2.4	2.2 0.1	2.0 0.4	1.2 0.1	1.2 3.3	2.2 4.5	18
Garden Suburbs	1.2 2.1	3.3 3.2	0.3 2.4	X 5.0	1-1 LOST	1.5 2.3	1-1 2.3	0.3 1-1	1.4 1.3	1.2 2.2	2.2 1-1	16
Kotara South	1.2 1.4	1-1 2.2	1.2 2.1	1-1 0.5	X LOST	1.2 1-2	1.3 1.4	0.1 WON	2.2 1.5	2.3 3.1	0.0 1.1	14
Lambton Joffas	1-1 1-1	3.1 0.1	2.2 4.2	5.1 WON	2.1 2.1	X LOST	3.1 2-1	1-0 1.2	1.3 1-0	4.1 2.1	1.2 0.1	39
New Lambton	2.1 1-1	3.1 1-1	2.2 1-0	1-1 3.2	3.1 4.1	1.3 1.2	X LOST	0.0 1.2	3.1 1.2	0.2 1-1	1-0 1-0	33
Raymond Terrace	0.1 3.0	3.0 0.1	0.2 4.0	3.0 1-1	1-0 LOST	0.1 2.1	0.0 2.1	X LOST	1-1 0.0	1.2 1.3	5.2 1.1	29
Stockton	1.2 2.0	2.1 0.2	2.1 1-0	4.1 3.1	5.2 5.1	3.1 0.1	1.3 2.1	1-1 0.0	X LOST	1-0 1-0	4.0 3.1	44
South Wallend	2.9 2.2	2.0 0.1	2.1 3.3	2.1 2.2	3.2 1.3	1.4 1.2	2.0 1-1	2.1 3.1	0.1 0.1	X LOST	2.1 2.1	31
University	1-0 1-1	2.0 0.0	2.2 5.4	2.2 1-1	0.0 1-1	2.1 1-0	0.1 0.1	2.5 1-1	0.4 1.3	1.2 1-2	X LOST	23

Third Division Points Score.

Stockton	44
Lambton Jaffas	39
New Lambton	33
South Cardiff	31
South Wallsend	31
Raymond Terrace	29
University	23
Cooks Hill	22
Dudley Redhead	18
Garden Suburbs	16
Kotara South	14

CARDIFF SOUTH

Appearances. T. Onslow. 19. J. McKenna. 18. K. Ford. 8. G. Hawthorne. 20.
 T. Wright. 15. D. McCallister. 20. P. McKenna. 15. R. Stafford. 19. M. Hopkins. 4.
 D. Penman. 3. A. Williams. 19. W. Ford. 19. S. Cox. 3. L. Davies. 1. G. Robb. 18.
 G. Garnam. 4. R. Fahey. 9. M. Gagelar. 16. A. Mitchell. 2. W. Rye. 1. F. Groen. 6.
 D. Martin. 3. M. Myles. 3.

Scorers. J. McKenna. 1. P. McKenna. 1. Stafford. 3. Hopkins. 1. Williams. 6.
 Ford. 12. Robb. 2. Garnam. 1. Gagelar. 5. Groen. 1.

COOKS HILL UNITED

Appearances. I. Wilson. 15. S. Pryor. 20. J. McCauley. 6. S. Cooper. 20.
 G. Wheatley. 18. M. Sheppard. 9. D. Rolf. 2. I. Morrison. 14. A. Hamonet. 4.
 D. Dinnery. 7. A. Kovacs. 15. C. Moylan. 8. P. Leggett. 11. B. Wheatley. 5.
 T. Brown. 19. W. Robinson. 7. P. Brown. 1. A. Thodas. 18. D. Heather. 18. G. Lord. 9.
 P. Northey. 5. C. Cogle. 5. P. Corner. 1. J. Marjoribanks. 2.

Scorers. Pryor. 3. Cooper. 1. G. Wheatley. 2. Morrison. 3. Kovacs. 3.
 Moylan. 1. T. Brown. 1. Robinson. 3. Thodas. 4.

DUDLEY REDHEAD

Appearances. I. Convery. 20. S. Moroney. 11. W. Isaac. 13. G. Sneddon. 4.
 K. Standen. 7. G. Kerby. 5. P. Jones. 20. S. Nilsson. 17. S. Walmsley. 10.
 J. Carr. 11. C. Jones. 19. S. Wilson. 1. P. Dobbins. 2. W. Siever. 2. B. Osmond. 16.
 G. Kemp. 17. J. Alderton. 9. P. Jaques. 8. D. McNeil. 4. C. Wettig. 6. M. Hayes. 8.
 G. Wettig. 6. M. Carr. 2. N. Convery. 8. P. Morgan. 1. P. Clarke. 13. S. Paddock. 7.

Scorers. Moroney. 1. Isaac. 3. Sneddon. 1. Standen. 2. P. Jones. 2. Nilsson. 1.
 Walmsley. 3. Carr. 1. C. Jones. 2. Kemp. 3. Alderton. 1. Jaques. 1. Clarke. 3.
 Hayes. 6. C. Wettig. 1. Convery. 1.

GARDEN SUBURBS

Appearances. D. Peverin. 19. M. Christianson. 12. M. Coleman. 18. P. Cram. 2.
 D. Webber. 18. A. Blinkinsop. 14. B. Jenkins. 16. J. Delzotto. 17. S. Moran. 11.
 J. Bauer. 5. T. Armstrong. 12. D. Simm. 17. K. Horn. 2. M. Wilson. 5. W. Mills. 17.
 M. Rodway. 18. W. Summers. 12. S. McIntosh. 5. A. Pendrick. 1. P. Marshall. 1.
 L. Gray. 2. K. West. 2. L. Ford. 1. G. Maggiotta. 2. S. Beveridge. 1.

Scorers. Coleman. 2. Webber. 2. Jenkins. 8. Delzotto. 1. Moran. 1. Simm. 6.
 Mills. 5. Rodway. 4. West. 1.

KOTARA SOUTH

Appearances. M. Magill. 9. M. Stevens. 3. A. Rossi. 2. K. Kelly. 18. J. Wagner. 2.
 L. Tapp. 15. T. Pepper. 2. M. Jennings. 4. N. Mooretti. 12. S. Thomas. 12. D. Baker. 12.
 G. Chambers. 16. J. Foreman. 18. D. Foreman. 19. D. Winter. 13. G. Blanch. 4.
 G. Schuck. 3. K. Stauffer. 15. S. Prince. 12. A. Flett. 9. P. Weatherburn. 10.
 M. Jenkins. 1. G. Marjoribanks. 4. M. Cowan. 5. M. Porteous. 6. N. Haddow. 2.
 I. Marjoribanks. 2. S. Gawthrop. 7. T. Caldwell. 1. P. Graham. 2. S. Kozary. 4.
 C. Graham. 1.

Scorers. Kelly. 1. Tapp. 2. Jennings. 2. Mooretti. 1. Thomas. 1. Prince. 1.
 G. Chambers. 4. J. Foreman. 3. Gawthrop. 2. Baker. 2.

LAMINGTON LAFFAS

Appearances. D. Pezely. 16. N. Ridgeway. 15. R. Baines. 6. L. Martin. 11.
 C. Sneddon. 17. P. Hamilton. 3. B. Burgess. 18. G. McKenna. 9. D. Griffiths. 4.
 M. Firth. 12. R. Burgess. 19. P. Falcioni. 3. P. Sutherland. 2. N. Hull. 16.
 D. Sharman. 16. B. Wattam. 18. S. Young. 15. M. Bowen. 13. C. Morris. 14. R. Hughes. 3.
 S. Keegan. 1. G. Mason. 1.

Scorers. Sneddon. 2. B. Burgess. 5. D. Griffiths. 1. M. Firth. 1. R. Burgess. 7.
 Sharman. 7. Wattam. 12.



THIRD DIVISION - STOCKTON

Back Row: Paul Christie, Doug Elphick, Warren Jordan, Norm Bruhn, Alex Innes, Jamie Elphick, Graham Bull, Mick Preston.
Front Row: Kim Kaaden, Ian Tindlin, Darren Hogan, Ian Stirrat, Terry O'Reilly, Brian Whitehead, Kelvin Russell.



THIRD DIVISION

Back Row: Paul Hamilton, Neil Hull, Dave Pezely, Chris Morris, Steve Wiltton, Michael Bowen, Chris Sneddon, Mark Firth.
Middle Row: Jack Hamilton (Manager), John Hamilton (Coach), Bryn Wattam, Ross Burgess, Neil Ridgeway, Dave Sharman, Gordon Gardner (President), Gary Seivl (Sponsor), Vic Eather.
Front Row: Greg McKenna, Shane Young, Ross Hughes, Brian Burgess.

LAMBTON JAFFAS

Semi Final at West Wallsend 1/9/1984.

New Lambton	1	v	South Cardiff	0
Barry Hawkins			T. Onslow	
Ian Dresser			Jeff McKenna	
Peter Mateer			Gary Hawthorne	
Gary Sneddon			Ross Fahey/Ray Stafford	
Wayne Achurch			Darrell McAllister	
Ron Walker			Frank Groen	
Tim McDonnell			Phil McKenna	
Jeff Youngberry			Andy Williams	
T. McCormack/J. Ambler			M. Myles/M. Gagelar	
Graeme Rowe			Wayne Ford	
John Youngberry(1)			Greg Robb	

Referee Wayne Purcell

Semi Final at Austral Park. 2/9/1984

Lambton Jaffas	0	v	Stockton	1
C. Morris			Norm Bruhn	
D. Pezely			Ian Tinlin/S. Brown	
N. Ridgeway			G. Walmsley	
N. Hull			Ian Bateman	
M. Bowen			James Elphick	
B. Burgess			Terry O'Reilly	
S. Young			Paul Christie	
C. Sneddon			Mike Preston	
B. Wattam			Graham Bull(1)	
D. Sharman			Doug Elphick	
M. Firth			Brian Whitehead	

Referee....

Final at Adamstown . 9/9/1984

Lambton Jaffas.	2	v	New Lambton	1
Chris Morris			Barry Hawkins	
D. Pezely/Greg McKenna			Ian Dresser	
Neil Ridgeway			Peter Mateer	
Neil Hull			Gary Sneddon	
Mick Bowen			Wayne Achurch	
Brian Burgess			Ron Walker/John Ambler	
Shane Young			Tim O'Connell	
Chris Sneddon(1)			Jeff Youngberry	
Bryn Wattam			G. McCormack/Ian Brown	
D. Sharman(1)/M. Firth			Graeme Rowe	
Ross Burgess			John Youngberry (1)	

Referee. D. Kurthie

Grand Final at Macquarie Field. 16/9/1984

Stockton	1	v	Lambton Jaffas	2
Norm Bruhn			Chris Morris	
Ian Tinlin/Steve Brown			D. Pezely/G. McKenna	
Greg Walmsley			Neil Ridgeway	
Ian Bateman			Neil Hull	
James Elphick			Mick Bowen	
Terry O'Reilly			Brian Burgess	
Paul Christie			Shane Young/Paul Hamilton	
Mick Preston(1)			Chris Sneddon	
Graham Bull			Bryn Wattam(1)	
D. Elphick/D. Pogan			Dave Sharman(1)	
Brian Whitehead			Ross Burgess	

Referee. Brian Ray.

1984

4th

DIVISION

	Cardiff Railway	Charlestown Ltd	Greta Branston	Jesmond	Kahibah	Marks Point	Merewether Advance	Muswellbrook	Nelson Bay	Newcastle Olympic	Tomago Eagles	
Cardiff Railway	X	2.1 4.2	1.2 0.1	2.1 3.2	2.1 4.0	4.3 2.1	1.1 1.2	1.1 2.0	6.2 0.3	5.4 3.0	3.3 2.0	29
Charlestown Ltd	1.2 2.4	X	2.0 1.2	3.0 2.1	3.0 4.1	5.1 4.1	6.1 7.0	2.1 2.1	1.2 0.2	1.2 1.0	0.0 2.3	25
Greta Branston	2.0 1.0	0.2 2.1	X	4.6 2.2	2.0 4.3	1.0 1.1	2.4 1.1	1.0 4.0	1.3 0.0	3.3 3.0	2.3 2.4	23
Jesmond	1.2 2.3	0.3 1.2	6.4 2.2	X	1.0 3.0	0.3 1.2	1.1 3.1	2.3 3.1	2.1 1.8	2.0 0.1	0.2 1.2	16
Kahibah	1.2 0.4	0.3 1.4	0.2 3.4	0.1 0.3	X	0.1 -	1.2 2.4	4.2 4.1	1.7 -	1.1 3.2	1.1 1.2	8
Marks Point	3.4 1.2	1.5 1.4	0.1 1.1	3.1 2.1	1.0 -	X	0.3 2.4	1.2 2.0	3.3 0.1	1.0 0.1	0.3 0.3	12
Merewether Advance	1.1 2.1	1.6 0.7	4.2 1.1	1.1 1.3	2.1 4.2	3.0 4.2	X	1.3 2.0	0.3 3.6	2.2 1.2	4.5 0.1	18
Muswellbrook	1.1 0.2	1.2 1.2	0.1 0.4	3.2 1.3	2.4 1.4	2.1 0.2	3.1 0.2	X	3.5 3.1	0.1 1.4	1.2 4.0	11
Nelson Bay	2.6 3.0	2.1 2.0	3.1 0.0	1.2 8.1	7.1 -	3.3 1.0	3.0 6.3	5.3 1.3	X	1.0 7.0	0.3 1.4	26
Newcastle Olympic	4.5 0.3	2.1 0.1	3.3 0.3	0.2 1.0	1.1 2.3	0.1 1.0	2.2 2.1	1.0 4.1	0.1 0.7	X	1.5 1.5	15
Tomago Eagles	3.0 0.2	0.0 3.2	3.2 4.2	2.0 2.1	1.1 2.1	3.0 3.0	5.4 1.0	2.1 0.4	3.0 4.1	5.1 5.1	X	34

CARDIFF RAILWAY

John Kemp.1. Peter Bradbury.17. Dan Roberts.7. Graham Holland.18. P. Hurst.20
 J. McElane.19. G. Dawson.20. P. Taylor.14. P. Kitcher.11. P. Mills.17. P. Holmes.15
 McBlane.13. W. Hines.3. D. Myers.6. J. Kostrewa.15. S. Bradbury.1. D. Pollock.10
 P. Watson.1. R. Bous.10. D. Chapman.12. P. Myers.1. K. Bous.4. Gary Myers.1.
 Col Coutts.8. Robert Jones.2.

Scorers. D. Roberts.1. Holland.10. Hurst.2. Dawson.7. Taylor.6. Mills.5.
 Kitcher.8. Holmes.5. Watson.1. Chapman.1.

CHARLESTOWN UNITED

Appearances. C. Lancaster.14. R. Darnell.20. T. Aspinall.16. S. Jones.8
 T. Coleman.19. D. Johnson.12. J. Rowbottom.20. J. Power.19. B. Whitley.11
 S. Peachey.20. I. Smith.20. D. Williamson.11. C. Chakos.16. P. Foteff.11
 J. Richardson.1. D. Johnson.4. S. Goverd.6. P. Ryan.9. P. Knight.1. J. Morris.1
 T. Chinnery.2.

Scorers. Darnell.3. Coleman.3. Rowbottom.1. Power.6. Whitley.3. Smith.4.
 Peachey.24. Williamson.1. Chakos.2. Foteff.2. Ryan.1.

GRETA BRANXTON

Appearances. G. Foster.20. B. Wynne.13. J. Millard.4. G. Soper.7. J. Nevin.13
 N. Vellis.9. B. Jenkins.14. R. Tully.7. L. Anderson.20. G. Jenkins.9. D. Fullick.15
 R. Sealey.16. B. Peters.14. D. Carey.19. C. Johnson.8. J. Cox.17. A. Thrift.6.
 Martin.1. G. Mitchell.1. A. Westwood.6. K. Colvin.1. P. Sumner.6. S. Thrift.18
 J. Hipwell.1. K. Jensen.1.

Scorers. Nevin.7. Vellis.1. B. Jenkins.3. Tully.1. Anderson.1. Fullick.10.
 Sealey.1. B. Peters.4. Cox.3. S. Thrift.1. Westwood.3. Sumner.1.

JESMOND

Appearances. M. Teale.20. J. Hurst.19. D. Hoban.9. W. Curry.19. G. Reeves.6.
 P. Neilson.17. R. Cropper.20. J. Prestbury.5. M. Honczar.9. G. Schuck.17.
 J. Dryden.11. D. Campbell.1. M. Thomas.1. M. Donnelly.1. M. Ansell.16. G. Skelly.12
 M. Bronette.5. P. Gardner.5. S. Cross.13. B. Ingham.13. I. Jeans.4. W. Fullick.12
 S. Kersop.1. P. Mabbott.3.

Scorers. Neilson.6. Honczar.3. Shuck.6. Dryden.3. Ansell.5. Cross.3.
 Ingham.2. Skelly.3. Fullick.1.

KAHIBAH

Appearances. D. Young.4. T. Wilson.1. G. Bone.16. M. McLean.18. R. Pascoe.13
 S. Prendney.14. G. King.7. G. Nesbitt.16. G. Crowe.11. G. Carey.10. S. Wright.16
 W. Dunning.10. D. Caine.8. N. Abercrombie.1. W. Wilcher.15. S. Janson.4.
 Price.6. W. Abercrombie.4. R. Owens.2. R. Stafford.10. Gerrah King.1.
 B. Parker.2. H. Zajak.1. D. Holt.9. C. Bates.1. G. Burke.2. M. Denning.3.
 G. Northey.3. S. Johnson.3. S. Elliott.4. D. Creigh.1.

Scorers. Nesbitt.4. Crowe.2. Carey.6. Wright.2. Caine.1. Wilcher.5.
 Russell Stafford.1. Northey.1. Johnson.1.

MARKS POINT

Appearances. W. Rose.18. R. Jarvis.17. M. Purvis.14. P. Cain.14. B. Jones.16
 A. Curtis.19. S. Hall.7. G. Murrell.16. M. Outram.2. M. Spencer.16. D. Worrell.8
 I. Price.10. Neil Curtis.16. T. Parkinson.5. D. McNaught.1. G. Dyson.3.
 B. Fytcher.2. G. Adams.11. K. Smith.15. Kev Smith.8. T. Tyler.11.
 J. Donnelly.1. M. Burns.2. R. Hill.2. M. McCrohon.1. D. Tyler.1.

Scorers. Jarvis.1. Jones.2. A. Curtis.1. Murrell.3. Outram.3. Spencer.1
 Worrell.2. N. Curtis.2. Kev Smith.3. Ken Smith.2.

MEREWETHER ADVANCE

Appearances. S. Thompson. 12. W. Sansom. 13. L. Bennis. 14. P. Shea. 4. D. Hall. 19
 G. Groombridge. 15. D. Gresham. 18. S. Wood. 20. M. Lewis. 15. C. Ross. 15.
 D. Sandall. 6. D. McGregor. 16. P. Horton. 15. W. Baldwin. 5. F. Rossetti. 1.
 T. Hayes. 9. D. Wood. 8. B. Lambert. 16. J. O'Conner. 1. B. Webb. 1. S. Patiniotou. 3
 J. Cox. 5. N. Anastasiou. 8. G. De Groot. 2.

Scorers. Hall. 12. Groombridge. 2. Gresham. 2. S. Wood. 7. Lewis. 4. Ross. 3.
 Sandall. 1. McGregor. 1. Horton. 1. Lambert. 2.

MUSWELL BROOK

Appearances. S. Graham. 19. D. Forder. 8. M. Lewis. 16. D. Bull. 10.
 L. Vasilarkis. 18. R. Grace. 1. J. Kane. 11. C. Barner. 19. P. Bates. 16. K. Kane. 20
 P. Purchases. 14. G. Solomon. 18. P. Bengel. 4. N. Goldthorpe. 13. M. Janek. 1
 S. McLennan. 9. T. Hopwood. 5. T. Kane. 8. M. Chapman. 4. J. Kennedy. 14.
 D. Bianco. 5. G. Forder. 3. M. Garrett. 4. N. Cassimatis. 2. M. Janer. 3.
 G. McLennan. 3. M. Jones. 1

Scorers. Bull. 1. Vasilarkis. 3. J. Kane. 4. Barner. 1. Bates. 5. Solomon. 1
 Purchases. 4. K. Kane. 4. T. Kane. 1. Kennedy. 1.

NELSON BAY

Appearances. K. Lowe. 9. G. O'Shea. 16. J. Turnbull. 19. M. Reeves. 18. J. Cole. 19.
 R. Messenger. 9. R. Ambrose. 19. C. Ambrose. 18. J. Edwards. 7. C. Smith. 12.
 Moore. 12. R. Hide. 3. C. Fenwick. 18. M. Grieve. 15. R. Westerberg. 1. A. Moyle. 10.
 J. Penkalan. 12. W. Green. 7. S. Lester. 3. D. Lordaric. 1.

Scorers. O'Shea. 3. Turnbull. 16. Reeves. 1. R. Ambrose. 1. C. Ambrose. 2
 Edwards. 2. Smith. 3. Moore. 2. Cole. 16. Fenwick. 3. Moyle. 1. Penkalan. 3
 Lester. 1.

NEWCASTLE OLYMPIC

Appearances. A. Kennedy. 15. M. Simpson. 17. L. Clark. 6. M. Posavec. 4.
 A. Palozzi. 16. C. Karmaniolos. 15. M. Palozzi. 10. S. Tantos. 15. M. Andrea. 8
 T. Caimakamis. 15. M. Karmaniolos. 16. D. Apostolovski. 4. B. Whitney. 12
 C. Gounis. 18. D. Pichaloff. 6. C. Theaco. 8. M. Bachus. 3. G. Boufante. 12
 G. Papanicolaou. 8. A. Chatos. 4. J. Asvestas. 1. G. Soupantes. 4. K. Holt. 11
 A. Zervas. 4. C. Xenakis. 4. H. Asvestas. 3. A. Kamakamis. 3. S. Soldas. 3.

Scorers. Clark. 1. A. Palozzi. 1. C. Karmaniolos. 2. S. Tantos. 2. D. Andrea. 5
 T. Caimakamis. 7. M. Karmaniolos. 3. Holt. 1.

TOMAGO EAGLES

Appearances. K. Lowe. 9. G. O'Shea. 16. J. Turnbull. 19. M. Reeves. 18. J. Cole. 19.
 R. Messenger. 9. R. Ambrose. 19. C. Ambrose. 18. J. Edwards. 7. C. Smith. 12.
 W. Moore. 12. R. Hide. 3. C. Fenwick. 18. M. Grieve. 15. R. Westerberg. 1. A. Moyle. 10.
 J. Penkalan. 12. W. Green. 7. S. Lester. 3. D. Lordaric. 1.

Scorers. O'Shea. 3. Turnbull. 16. Reeves. 1. R. Ambrose. 1. C. Ambrose. 2
 Edwards. 2. Smith. 3. Moore. 2. Cole. 16. Fenwick. 3. Moyle. 1. Penkalan. 3
 Lester. 1.

Premiers + Grand Final Winners**1984 FOURTH DIVISION WINNERS — TOMAGO EAGLES**

Back Row: Eddie Sokolowski, Eddie Jedrzejak, Peter Glacevich, Andrew Bot, Paul Kilmurray, George Shultz, Tony Priest, Ken Bray, Terry Hall.
 Front Row: Greg Hulbert, Michael Bohatko, Jacek Kubiak, Michael O'Donahue, Fred Pawlak, Brett Hall.

**FOURTH DIVISION — CARDIFF RAILWAY**

Back Row: G. Harris (Referee), Peter Mills, Darren Chapman, Paul Holmes, Phil McBlane, Jimmy McBlane, Greg Dawson, Grahame Holland, (? Referee).
 Front Row: Warren Hines, Robert Jones, John Costrewa, Paul Hurst, Peter Bradbury, Ron Smith, Peter Taylor.

1984 Centenary Year Fourth Division .
Semi Final at Blacksmiths.

Charlestown United.	1	v	Nelson Bay	0
C.Lancaster			K.Lowe	
D.Johnson			S.Lester	
T.Aspinell			R.Ambrose	
T.Coleman(1)			M.Grieve	
P.Ryan			G.O'Shea	
R.Darnell			C.Ambrose	
J.Rowebottom			C.Fenwick	
B.Whitley			J.Penkala/J.Edwards	
J.Power			J.Turnbull	
I.Smith			J.Cole	
S.Peachey			M.Reeves.	

Referee.....

Semi Final at Edgeworth.

Tomago Eagles.	4	v	Cardiff Railway	1
G.Shultz			P.McBlane	
M.Bohatko/T.Priest			P.Bradbury	
K.Bray			P.Hurst	
A.Bot			J.Kostrewa	
P.Kilmurray			J.McBlane	
F.Pawlak			D.Chapman/P.Taylor	
J.Kubiak(3)			R.Bons	
B.Hall			C.Coutts	
P.Glacevitch(1)			G.Holland	
E.Jedrezjak.			G.Dawson(1)	
T.Hall			P.Holmes	

Referee....

Final at Blacksmiths.

Charlestown United.	0	v	Cardiff Railway	1
C.Lancaster			P.McBlane	
D.Johnson			R.Jones	
T.Aspinell			P.Hurst	
T.Coleman			J.Kostrewa	
P.Ryan			J.McBlane	
R.Darnell			D.Chapman	
J.Rowebottom			R.Bons	
B.Whitley/J.Richardson			C.Coutts	
J.Power/C.Chakos			G.Holland	
I.Smith			G.Dawson(1)	
S.Peachey			P.Holmes	

Referee P.Kemp.

Grand Final at Weston.8/9/1984.

Tomago Eagles.	2	v	Cardiff Railway	1
G.Shultz			P.McBlane	
M.Bohatko/T.Priest			R.Jones	
K.Bray			P.Hurst	
A.Bot			J.Kostrewa	
P.Kilmurray			J.McBlane	
F.Pawlak			D.Chapman	
J.Kubiak(2)			R.Bons	
B.Hall			C.Coutts	
P.Glacevitch			G.Holland(1)	
E.Jedrzejak			G.Dawson	
T.Hall			P.Holmes	
			Reserve. P.Bradbury.	
			P.Taylor.	

Referee.Greg Harris.

1984
5TH
DIVISION

	Cardiff Workers	Clernore Athletic	Lambton Rangers	Newcastle Croatia	Hillsborough Hawks	Kearsley Utd	RAAF	Thornton Park	Tubemakers	Newcastle Tech College	
Cardiff Workers	X	2.2 2.2	2.2 1.8	3.1 2.1	1.0 1.3	2.3 0.5	1.2 3.0	1.4 0.4	0.2 0.0	2.1 4.2	16
Clernore Athletic	2.2 2.2	X	1.2 1.1	2.1 0.2	1.3 1.3	4.5 0.2	0.0 1.1	0.6 1.4	2.3 0.2	0.1 3.2	9
Lambton Rangers	2.2 8.1	2.1 1.1	X	4.0 0.0	4.3 1.2	1.1 6.1	3.0 3.0	2.1 1.2	3.2 2.1	1.0 6.0	28
Newcastle Croatia	1.3 1.2	1.2 2.0	0.4 0.0	X	2.3 0.2	1.4 1.0	4.0 1.0	1.2 1.3	3.2 1.0	1.2 3.1	15
Hillsborough Hawks	0.1 3.1	3.1 3.1	3.4 2.1	3.2 2.0	X	1.4 2.0	3.1 0.2	1.2 1.3	1.0 2.1	0.4 5.3	22
Kearsley Utd	3.2 5.0	5.4 2.0	1.1 1.6	4.1 0.1	4.1 0.2	X	0.1 6.2	2.2 2.6	1.5 2.0	7.0 1.0	22
RAAF	2.1 0.3	0.0 1.1	0.3 0.3	0.4 0.1	1.3 2.0	1.0 2.6	X	2.5 1.0	1.1 1.2	1.1 2.3	12
Thornton Park	4.1 4.0	6.0 4.1	1.2 2.1	2.1 3.1	2.1 3.1	2.2 6.2	5.2 0.1	X	4.4 2.2	3.2 0.0	28
Tubemakers	2.0 0.0	3.2 2.0	2.3 1.2	2.3 0.1	0.1 1.2	5.1 0.2	1.1 2.1	4.4 2.2	X	2.0 2.4	16
Newcastle Tech College	1.2 2.4	1.0 2.3	0.1 0.6	2.1 1.3	4.0 3.5	0.7 0.1	1.1 3.2	2.3 0.0	0.2 4.2	X	12

CARDIFF WORKERS

Appearances. Witherden. 17. J. Woodhouse. 13. M. Hendrix. 17. P. Murray. 17.
C. Cassell. 10. K. Halliday. 14. S. Lambert. B. Urquhart. 18. K. Cassell. 14.
M. Kiley. 2. D. Jones. 2. B. Howard. 7. C. Sparks. 6. S. Wright. 5. G. Hugo. 2.
T. Johnson. 9. A. Smith. 9. A. Kurthi. 12. C. Ross. 2. T. Preston. 2. D. Smith. 12.
M. Kembrey. 7. R. Weir. 2. A. Woking. 2. K. Winniarckyz. 3. D. Hugo. 1.

Scorers. Murray. 1. Urquhart. 6. Cassell. 4. Halliday. 6. Lambert. 2.
Sparks. 1. Wright. 1. Kurthi. 1. D. Smith. 5.

ELERMORE ATHLETIC

Appearances. Dave Walker. 7. Merv Fullerton. 12. Jeff Masters. 17.
John Reguin. 8. Tony Zakarauseas. 2. Brian McLennan. 18. Greg Brown. 1.
Graham Johnston. 15. Joe Zakarauseas. 17. Lew Wilks. 9. Bruce Masters. 17.
Tony Rhodes. 12. Chris De Krey. 16. Ken Masters. 14. Neil Winship. 2.
Tony Raley. 15. Dave Hastie. 16. Alan Newton. 14. Mick Mason. 2.
Tom Pinella. 1. Bill McEwan. 5.

Scorers. J. Masters. 1. McLennan. 4. Wilks. 2. B. Masters. 1. Winship. 1.
Bailey. 2. Newton. 2.

LAMBTON RANGERS

Appearances. Andy McKenzie. 17. Jack Mazzantini. 15. Bruce Pilgrim. 14.
Les Beacher. 6. Mick Roscoe. 16. Mick Brennan. 17. Dave Thomas. 15.
Peter Bradbury. 3. Steve Allars. 3. Glen Burgess. 17. Mark Griffiths. 17.
Nik Daykin. 12. Warren Beacher. 11. Steve Lewins. 7. Jim Pilgrim. 14.
Peter Stephenson. 4. Dave Pezely. 1. Mark Hickey. 3. Mick Hughes. 10.
Richard Sienczek. 3. Steve Cousins. 1. Dave Griffiths. 8. Greg O'Donnell. 1.

Scorers. Mazzantini. 1. B. Pilgrim. 6. L. Beacher. 1. Brennan. 1. Thomas. 1.
Bradbury. 3. Burgess. 8. M. Griffiths. 3. Daykin. 6. Lewins. 3. J. Pilgrim. 4.
Stephenson. 1. Hickey. 1. D. Griffiths. 7.

NEWCASTLE CROATIA

Appearances. N. Bajzath. 3. P. Markovic. 16. R. Walsh. 2. D. Majdzancic. 3.
P. Cindric. 13. D. Kovacevic. 5. J. Micevski. 17. A. Colic. 17. A. Willoughby. 12.
S. Miyic. 1. W. Purcell. 2. M. Vas. 12. R. Curkovic. 3. J. Gallagher. 3.
S. Coleman. 5. M. Sablic. 9. W. Kallour. 1. D. Cvetanovski. 14. V. Polsom. 1.
P. Ivic. 1. D. Petrovic. 3. T. Kero. 1. N. Kero. 3. Z. Pasrovic. 5. R. Chrollic. 2.
J. Rapacchietta. 1. A. Parcas. 1. M. Petrevski. 15. D. Petrovic. 6.
H. Sharmon. 10. H. Lesniak. 2. M. Bozic. 1. J. Morrow. 2. F. Debeljak. 1.
T. Kottakis. 3. C. Domlovski. 1. Z. Morday. 2. M. Kuterovic. 1. I. Golik. 10.
M. Pitovic. 1. T. Kolacevic. 2. T. Fullerton. 9.

Scorers. Markovic. 1. Micevski. 6. Willoughby. 2. Coleman. 1.
Cvetanovski. 1. Petrevski. 3. Sharman. 6.

HILLSBOROUGH HAWKES

Appearances. K. Marples. 2. C. Franks. 11. P. Gow. 12. J. Morrow. 10. P. Pulik. 18.
W. Little. 15. B. Dunn. 1. J. Tickner. 11. D. Mancinelli. 15. T. Isaac. 17.
D. Cameron. 10. H. Sharman. 1. W. McPherson. 15. R. Butler. 8. S. Rolvinic. 2.
A. Bell. 16. D. Robinson. 3. R. Garroway. 13. L. McPherson. 4. M. Tamplar. 1.
G. Hayter. 4. M. O'Donnaghue. 9. G. Jones. 4. D. Gow. 4. T. Harnett. 6.
R. McPherson. 2. W. O'Neill. 2. M. Wilson. 2. G. O'Donnaghue. 1.
M. Thompson. 1. F. Iuliano. 1.

Scorers. Pulik. 4. Tickner. 2. Mancinelli. 7. Cameron. 3. Sharman. 1.
P. Gow. 1. W. McPherson. 7. Butler. 1. Hayter. 1. O'Donnaghue. 1. D. Gow. 1.

KEARSLEY UNITED

Appearances. Shane Johnson. 17. Kerry Murnane. 9. Bill Power. 13.
 Kylie Evans. 15. Gary Hamilton. 18. Bob Sneddon. 13. Mike Christie. 11.
 Bob Wells. 18. Paul Radnidge. 16. Kel Crump. 18. L. Cooper. 16.
 Ross Murray. 7. Terry O'Brien. 2. Geoff Fox. 9. Steve Wilmott. 6.
 Ron Dow. 11. John Hickey. 1. Tony Howard. 4. Bruce Whyburn. 3.
 Warren Crump. 5. Les Germyn. 5. Bryn Mitchell. 1.

Scorers. Wells. 13. Crump. 10. Christie. 4. Radnidge. 6. Wells. 13. Power. 1.
 Cooper. 3. Wilmott. 1. R. Dow. 5. W. Crump. 1.

R.A.A.F. (Williamstown)

Appearances. G. Willis. 10. A. Sparrow. 15. W. White. 11. K. Metse. 18.
 K. Sykes. 8. G. Purdy. 13. M. Campbell. 10. B. Kurthi. 18. G. McAvey. 17. G. Smith. 7.
 R. Hastings. 2. B. Leeder. 16. N. Lawrie. 5. J. Pritchard. 6. M. Rickers. 3.
 M. Wardle. 1. M. Hassle. 3. R. Morton. 2. R. Schneider. 10. C. Foster. 3. L. Ford. 1.
 C. Bargewell. 1. I. Gilbank. 1. B. Warnock. 2. A. Hawes. 1. S. Harrod. 4. B. Howard. 5.
 J. Clark. 9. P. Hunt. 1. S. Manefield. 6. A. Gregory. 4. D. Just. 1. T. Robson. 1.

Scorers. Sparrow. 2. Metse. 3. Sykes. 2. Purdy. 1. McAvey. 2. Smith. 1. Leeder. 1.
 Pritchard. 1. Clark. 3. Manefield. 1.

THORNTON PARK

Appearances. P. Black. 16. I. Piper. 6. J. Miller. 17. J. Robinson. 17.
 K. Blundell. 18. R. Hawkins. 15. A. Daw. 6. T. Thompson. 4. M. Anderson. 16.
 P. Scholfield. 17. I. Randall. 15. T. Kiem. 1. J. Kime. 2. W. Robinson. 1.
 P. Barnett. 14. G. Randall. 10. K. Hure. 1. C. Major. 14. K. Barnett. 13.
 D. Wilkinson. 5. R. Thompson. 1. P. Lowbridge. 3. M. Howlett. 1.

Scorers. Blundell. 11. Hawkins. 2. Daw. 1. T. Thompson. 1. Anderson. 9. Scholfield. 13.
 I. Randall. 3. G. Randall. 2. R. Hawkins. 1. Major. 1. K. Barnett. 7.
 D. Wilkinson. 1.

TUBEMAKERS

Appearances. M. Power. 4. P. Jones. 15. R. French. 4. M. Watt. 17. M. Barwick. 18.
 T. Daskalovski. 13. D. O'Kane. 16. K. Harrison. 18. D. Morley. 6. G. McCallum. 18.
 T. Hunstone. 15. I. Foster. 15. D. McMahon. 9. M. Foreshaw. 13. P. Pearson. 10.
 G. Bulsover. 10. J. Foreshaw. 10. M. Graham. 1. S. Laverick. 2. A. Neal. 2.
 L. Nelson. 2. P. Barker. 1.

Scorers. Barwick. 2. Daskalovski. 3. O'Kane. 2. Harrison. 4. Morley. 2.
 McCallum. 2. Hunstone. 2. McMahon. 1. M. Foreshaw. 10. Bulsover. 2.

NEWCASTLE TECH College

Appearances. R. Arthur. 7. S. Farina. 11. S. Owen. 7. E. Delzotto. 18. I. Martin. 2.
 R. Orlowski. 13. K. Strong. 16. C. Beléviski. 12. G. Bliss. 15. A. Bajorek. 1.
 C. Delucca. 9. P. Hansen. 1. G. Rayner. 12. N. Leggett. 17. W. Bartlett. 6.
 G. Stead. 13. R. Banks. 4. P. Ross. 4. F. Romani. 13. G. Finch. 14. S. Leggett. 6.
 D. Frost. 1. R. Doole. 4. R. Herringe. 4. M. Bliss. 3. R. James. 2.

Scorers. Orlowski. 4. Strong. 7. Bliss. 4. M. Bliss. 1. Rayner. 3. N. Leggett. 1.
 Stead. 3. Finch. 3.

1984 Fifth Division Centenary Year Minor Semi Final
at Blacksmiths.

Kearsley United.	3	v	Hillsborough Hawks.	0
S.Johnson.				
L.Germyn(1)				
W.Power				
P.Radnidge(1)				
G.Hamilton			NO	
K.Evans			TEAM	
K.Crump			AVAILABLE.	
W.Crump				
R.Wells				
R.Dow(1)				
L.Cooper				

Referee.....

Major Semi Final at Edgeworth. 26/8/1984.

Thornton Park.	1	v	Lambton Rangers	4
P.Black			G.O'Donnell	
P.Barnett			J.Mazzantaini	
J.Miller			M.Griffiths	
K.Blundell/G.Randall			W.Reacher	
J.Robinson			M.Roscoe	
C.Majors			D.Griffiths(1)	
M.Anderson			M.Hughes	
I.Randall			M.Brennen	
K.Barnett(1)			J.Pilgrim	
R.Hawkins			G.Burgess(2)	
R.Thompson.			L.Beather(1)	
			Reserves.	
			A.McKenzie	
			B.Pilgrim	
			D.Thomas.	

Referee.R.Morrison.

Final .				
Thornton Park	2	v	Kearsley United	2
P.Black			S.Johnson	
P.Barnett			L.Germyn	
J.Miller			W.Power	
K.Blundell			P.Radnidge	
D.Wilkinson			G.Hamilton	
C.Majors/T.Thompson			K.Evans	
R.Hawkins			W.Crump	
I.Randall			K.Crump	
K.Barnett			T.O'Brien	
J.Robinson			R.Dow(2)	
G.Randall			L.Cooper/S.Wilmott	

**No scorers available for Thornton.

***Kearsley won on Penalty Shoot Out 5.4.

Referee Dennis Jackson.

5TH Div Grand Final Winners**FIFTH DIVISION WINNERS — KEARSLEY UNITED**

Back Row: Bruce Whyburn, Laurence Cooper, Paul Radnidge, Shane Johnson, Terrence O'Brien, Ross Murray, Ron Dow.
 Front Row: Steven Screen (Referee), Kylie Evans, Garry Hamilton, Warren Crump, Kelvin Crump, Robert Wells, Bill Fairfull (Secretary).

**FIFTH DIVISION RUNNERS UP — LAMBTON RANGERS**

Back Row: Les Beacher, Jack Pilgrim, Dave Thomas, Greg O'Donnell, Peter Stefanson, Mick Hughes, Glen Burgess, Bruce Pilgrim.
 Middle Row: Wayne Drayton, Col Eason, Mark Hickey, Jack Mazzantini, Michael Rosco, David Griffiths, Steven Screen (Referee).
 Front Row: Warren Beacher, Mark Griffiths, Michael Brennan.

12-33

1984 Fifth Division Centenary Year

Grand Final.

Kearsley United. 3 v Lambton Rangers. 1

S.Johnson
L.Germyn
W.Power
P.Radnidge
G.Hamilton
K.Evans
K.Crump(2)
W.Crump
T.O'Brien
R.Dow(1)
L.Cooper/S.Wilmott

Greg O'Donnell
J.Mazzantaini
M.Griffiths
W.Beacher
M.Roscoe
D.Griffiths
M.Hughes
M.Brennen/B.Pilgrim
J.Pilgrim(1)
G.Burgess
L.Beacher

Referee Steve Screen.



FIFTH DIVISION RUNNERS UP — LAMBTON RANGERS

Back Row: Les Beacher, Jack Pilgrim, Dave Thomas, Greg O'Donnell, Peter Stefanson, Mick Hughes, Glen Burgess, Bruce Pilgrim.
Middle Row: Wayne Drayton, Col Eason, Mark Hickey, Jack Mazzantini, Michael Rosco, David Griffiths, Steven Screen (Referee).
Front Row: Warren Beacher, Mark Griffiths, Michael Brennan.

1985 Season

Patrons Ken Booth(M.L.A.) Richard Face M.L.A.)

President David Williams

Vice President Keith Jeffress

Secretary(Office)Helen Lewis

Treasurer Ken McNeil

Directors.Bill Walker,Alan Tredinnick,Phil Murray,Bob Gourlay

A.Hampton,John Jones,R.Pavey.

Historian H.Hetherington

1985 1ST DIVISION	Adamstown	Bel. Swansea	Cardiff	Central Coast Assoc.	Highfield Azzurri	Lake Macquarie City	Maitland	Newcastle Austral	Weston	West Wallsend	
Adamstown	X	3-3 0-1	1-0 3-1	2-2 2-0	1-0 1-4	1-0 1-2	3-0 1-0	4-3 0-2	1-1 2-1	2-0 1-0	36
Belmont Swansea	3-3 1-0	X	3-1 2-4	0-0 3-2	5-0 3-0	2-0 0-2	9-0 3-0	3-1 1-1	1-2 3-1	2-1 2-1	38
Cardiff	0-1 1-3	1-3 4-2	X	2-0 1-1	4-2 4-3	1-2 3-1	1-0 0-0	0-1 4-1	0-0 3-2	0-2 1-1	28
Central Coast Assoc.	2-2 0-2	0-0 2-3	0-2 1-1	X	0-1 5-1	3-1 1-1	1-3 3-0	1-3 1-0	0-0 2-0	2-2 2-2	24
Highfield Azzurri	0-1 4-1	0-3 0-5	2-4 3-4	1-0 1-5	X	3-1 0-3	2-3 3-2	4-1 1-4	0-0 0-0	0-0 0-4	18
Lake Macquarie City	0-1 2-1	0-2 2-0	2-1 1-3	1-3 1-1	1-3 3-0	X	3-4 3-0	0-0 0-1	0-2 1-1	0-0 0-1	21
Maitland	0-3 0-1	0-9 0-3	0-1 0-0	3-1 0-3	3-2 2-3	4-3 0-3	X	1-3 2-5	0-6 2-2	0-3 2-4	11
Newcastle Austral	3-4 2-0	1-3 1-1	1-0 1-4	3-1 0-1	1-4 4-1	0-0 1-0	3-1 5-2	X	1-2 0-1	3-1 1-5	26
Weston	1-1 1-2	2-1 1-3	0-0 2-3	0-0 0-2	0-0 0-0	2-0 1-1	6-0 2-2	2-1 1-0	X	0-4 0-2	22
West Wallsend	0-2 0-1	1-2 1-2	2-0 1-1	2-2 2-2	0-0 4-0	0-0 1-0	3-0 4-2	1-3 5-1	4-0 2-0	X	29

ADAMSTOWN

Appearances. S. Dorman. 18. C. Curry. 13. G. Rafty. 17. T. De Groot. 18.
N. Power. 17. M. Nicholson. 2. P. Ridley. 18. W. Davies. 18. R. Virgili. 17
G. McGowan. 1. W. Alexander. 1. K. Rutledge. 14. M. Ryan. 5. Scott Dorman. 17
R. Todd. 16. S. Riddell. 17. B. Kerby. 2. G. Chapman. 1.

Scorers. Power. 12. Rafty. 1. Davies. 4. Virgili. 5. Rutledge. 2. Reddell. 4.

BELMONT SWANSEA

Appearances. Robert Kaiser. 17. Peter Bull. 7. Paul Robertson. 6.
Mick Holl. 10. Derek Bull. 18. Peter Winsor. 18. Mark Walmsley. 18
Dave Butchart. 17. Neil Harrower. 18. Graham Hills. 16. Craig Jones. 18
Gary McIntosh. 9. Mladen Lazic. 15. Paul Queenan. 1. Doug Warne. 3
Graham Walmsley. 11. Ian Johns. 9. Dave Connor. 1.

Scorers. P. Bull. 1. D. Bull. 4. Winsor. 15. M. Walmsley. 3. Harrower. 8
Hills. 7. Jones. 5. McIntosh. 1. Johns. 1.

CARDIFF

Appearances. Brad Robb. 8. Mark Maher. 17. Mick Lee. 18. Tony Robb. 18
Russell Mansley. 18. Andy Stankovic. 3. Scott Haynes. 12. Andy Tate. 17
Dale Rowney. 18. Wayne Leary. 16. Richard Endicott. 17. Chris Miner. 1
Gerrard Maher. 17. Brett Fawkes. 11. Bob Sheehan. 11. Dale Turner. 7
Mick Buckley. 1. Craig Gradwell. 2. Peter Barlow. 1. Tony Avellis. 1.

Scorers. Mansley. 2. Stankovic. 1. Leary. 3. Haynes. 1. T. Robb. 2. Tate. 7
Rowney. 7. G. Maher. 2. Fawkes. 4. Barlow. 1.

CENTRAL COAST ASSOCIATION

Appearances. Daryl Slayter. 13. Mark Drysdale. 17. Rod Bowman. 15.
Wayne Maguire. 16. Rick Karake. 12. Dale Eggleton. 17. Peter Launt. 1
Peter Swinfield. 11. Derek Caisley. 12. Graham Boulter. 9. Paul Corbett. 17
Nigel Drysdale. 16. Kurt Tilson. 10. Lloyd Tait. 7. Peter Mamo. 7.
Jim Williams. 1. Paul Douglas. 2. Ian Robertson. 13. Ken Rand. 4.
Tony Gerasimov. 3. Craig Bennett. 5. Jim Bryden. 6. Ray Lamb. 4.
Chris Kongonis. 1.

Scorers. Bowman. 1. Maguire. 1. Eggleton. 1. Swinfield. 1. Caisley. 2.
Boulter. 2. Corbett. 9. M. Drysdale. 5. Tilson. 1. Mamo. 1. Bryden. 2.

HIGHFIELD AZZURRI

Appearances. W. Vostleman. 5. C. Bortolus. 7. G. D'Accione. 9. R. Hartley. 17
Nick Babic. 16. Troy Scotman. 18. John Georgeff. 16. Kerry Wells. 18.
Mark Vallone. 16. Wayne Arms. 2. Renato Martinelli. 5. Ian Dunn. 15.
Geo Zuccon. 10. Derek Whitney. 3. Reece Collin. 5. Bernie Ryan. 9.
Mike Godsell. 12. Bill Lanz. 4. Ross Lawrence. 13. Ricardo Dimecola. 2.
Llando Rendina. 11. Mark Doherty. 4. Scott Hamilton. 2. Lauro Sottovia. 4
Ricardo Cappone. 1. John Ambler. 1.

Scorers. Hartley. 1. Babic. 1. Georgeff. 7. Wells. 5. Vallone. 5. Dunn. 1.
Lawrence. 2. Hamilton. 1.

LAKE MACOURIE CITY

Appearances. Warwick Scott. 18. Dave Brenton. 18. Graham Hardes. 16.
Ian Bannon. 18. Kevin Bevan. 18. Darren Holmes. 13. Steve Bajzath. 16
Mark Smith. 8. Mike Trebilcock. 9. Bob Mountford. 14. Mark Govan. 11
Hamish McGregor. 2. Mick Glacevitch. 9. Dave Wilson. 16. Marcel De Vries. 1
Andy Wallace. 1. Ralph Dixon. 9. Dave Simpson. 12. Stace Georgeff. 1
Anthony Gasgoine. 7.

Scorers. Brenton. 1. Hardes. 1. Bannon. 1. K. Bevan. 2. Holmes. 1. Bajzath. 3.
Trebilcock. 2. Mountford. 1. Govan. 1. Wilson. 3. Dixon. 1. Simpson. 3.

MAITLAND

Appearances. Geoff Broadfield. 6. Bruce Corrigan. 15. Geoff Bright. 3.
 Neil Morris. 12. John Bennett. 17. Steve Jones. 18. Carl Lochrin. 18.
 Scott. Nightingale. 12. Sam Cooke. 2. Steve Green. 17. Mark Shalimov. 12.
 Anthony Butler. 14. Brett Cowburn. 15. Matt Godsell. 9. Peter Small. 11.
 Craig Carter. 9. Simon Rutherford. 8. Francis Osland. 4. Dave Hunt. 6.
 Chard Eagleton. 1. Steve Lancaster. 6. Dave Baldwin. 3. Brad Wade. 1.

Scorers. Jones. 2. Nightingale. 1. Green. 3. Butler. 7. B. Cowburn. 2.
 Godsell. 1. Rutherford. 1. Hunt. 2.

NEWCASTLE AUSTRAL

Appearances. Roy Craddick. 8. Andy Cappellacci. 9. Bill Srbnovski. 16.
 Graeme McCabe. 16. Tom Spence. 16. Steve Parsons. 10. Steve Grout. 13.
 Col Weir. 17. Wayne Bailey. 16. Paul Wilson. 12. Dave Richards. 7.
 Wayne Achurch. 1. Glen Stephenson. 8. Chris Kulapach. 3. Dave Oliver. 11.
 Roy Drinkwater. 10. Warren Mills. 14. Steve Clarksón. 11. Bernie Dalton. 10.
 Andy Maher. 8. Keiron Kelly. 6. Andy Tonks. 1.

Scorers. Cappellacci. 1. McCabe. 1. Spence. 9. Parsons. 2. Grout. 2. Weir. 1.
 Bailey. 7. Wilson. 1. Richards. 1. Stephenson. 1. Drinkwater. 3. Mills. 1.

WESTON

Appearances. Peter Oberhausen. 17. Ian Ballantyne. 17. Dave Miller. 10.
 John T. Turnbull. 17. Tom Stirrat. 18. Dominic Marrone. 7. Brett Mehrton. 4.
 Steve Turnbull. 14. Mike Dempsey. 15. Anthony Beckett. 14. Darren Lewis. 10.
 Rod Oliver. 18. Mark Fullick. 13. Russell Calderwood. 5. Graham Taylor. 13.
 Dave Sweeney. 2. Peter Killen. 14. Fred Purchases. 3. Darren Allen. 6.
 Steve Piggott. 1. Jeff Morton. 10. Trevor Morris. 1. Peter Terry. 1.
 Mark Humphries. 3. John Biscan. 1.

Scorers. Miller. 1. Merhrton. 1. S. Turnbull. 4. Dempsey. 4. Beckett. 1.
 Lewis. 1. Oliver. 2. Fullick. 1. Calderwood. 1. Taylor. 3. Purchases. 1.
 Allen. 1.

WEST WALLSEND

Appearances. Craig Grills. 18. Warren Rixon. 2. Dave Wilson. 16.
 Mark Twohill. 18. Ken Sidebottom. 12. Paul Gillogley. 18. Robbie Green. 18.
 Brett Baldwin. 16. Brett Porter. 17. Glen Cameron. 5. Warren Shipley. 16.
 John Nadfalcisi. 1. Troy O'Donaghue. 4. Tim Wilkins. 1. Darryl Fenwick. 15.
 Trevor Smythe. 3. Wayne Webb. 16. Grant Storey. 13. Peter Field. 6.
 John Bullock. 2. Scott Wilson. 5. Phil Williams. 1.

Scorers. D. Wilson. 1. Gillogley. 1. Green. 6. Baldwin. 6. Porter. 3.
 Cameron. 2. Shipley. 3. Fenwick. 3. Smythe. 1. Webb. 4. Storey. 2.

1544

Minor Semi Final (1st Division)
at Edgeworth, 7/9/1985.

West Wallsend.	3	v	Cardiff	1
Craig Grills			Brad Robb	
Darryl Fenwick			Mark Maher	
Warren Shipley			Mick Lee/Scott Haynes	
Mark Twohill			Russell Mansley	
Dave Wilson			Richard Endicott	
Scott Wilson			Wayne Leary	
Ken Sidebottom(1)			Gerrad Maher	
Paul Gillogley			Brett Fawkes(1)	
Wayne Webb(1)/G.Cameron			Tony Robb	
Brett Porter(1)/T.O'Donnaghue			Andy Tate	
Robbie Green			Dale Turner	

Referee Peter Burgess

Major Semi Final at Austral Park. 8/9/1985.

Belmont Swansea	3	v	Adamstown.	0
Dave Connor			Steve Dorman	
Graham Walmsley			Craig Curry/G.McDonald	
Mladen Lazic			Geo Rafty	
Mick Holl			Tony De Groot	
Derek Bull			Neville Power/M.Ryan	
Dave Buchart (1)			Glen Chapman	
Mark Walmsley(1)			Scott Dorman	
Peter Winsor			Phil Ridley	
Graham Hill(1)			Steve Riddell	
Neil Harrower/Ian Johns			Warren Davies	
Craig Jones/D.Warne			Robert Virgelli	

Referee Alf Rodway.

Final at Austral Park. 15/9/1985.

Adamstown.	0	v	West Wallsend	1
Steve Dorman			Craig Grills	
Craig Curry			Daryl Fenwick	
Geo Rafty			Warren Shipley	
Tony De Groot			Mark Twohill	
Neville Power			Dave Wilson	
Glen Chapman/K.Rutledge			Scott Wilson	
Scott Dorman			Ken Sidebottom(1)	
Phil Ridley			John Bullock	
Steve Riddell/M.Ryan			Wayne Webb	
Warren Davies			Robbie Green	
Robert Virgelli			Troy O'Donnaghue/G.Campbell	

Referee. Robbie Davies.

G.O. De la Scerri
(Australian Journalists' Assn.)
WRITER - PHOTO JOURNALIST
ITALIAN PRESS CORRESPONDENT

1/15 Prince St.,
Gronulla.
NSW 2230.

12-38

18 PARTRIDGE AVENUE,
MIRANDA N.S.W. 2228
AUSTRALIA
Telephone: (02) 626-2236
4th November, 1985

Dear Mr. Hetherington,

I had never heard from you again about the book you are writing. I hope you are progressing with it. It is badly needed as, incredibly, the ASF has no real record (complete) of its own activities. It must be unique in the world for this.

I have now started typesetting my '63 Years of National Team Soccer Book, and I hope to bring this out for Christmas.

I am also writing a 1985 Year Book in conjunction with Peter Russell. This should be out just before the 1986 kick off. I don't have many hopes about this as we are too late.

The first mentioned book is also incomplete, because I could not get the full records, that you may have.

To be complete, it is required that I should obtain the following:-

Date - Venue - score - Team formation (preferably both of the Australia team and the opponents', - Goal scorers - Referee - Crowd.

I would need all, or at least the part that is available of this. Can you help?

As you know, I am covering the period 1922 - 1985. Some of this information in recent years, I already have, but this covers only the last three years.

I know it's a mammoth job, but it is required.

I am not doing this for profit, (there may or may not be any), but because I honestly feel that somebody should do it, and somehow I feel it my responsibility; I don't know why.

So, if you can help in any way, I would appreciate your assistance. You will get any credit you wish to have, and you can write this out yourself in your own words, to be printed in the 'Acknowledgements' section.

Hope to hear from you as soon as possible, if only to tell me if you wish to give me your co-operation or not. My phone number (A.H.) is 523-6294.

Yours in Soccer

Gino.

Mr. H. Hetherington,
2 Hawkins St.
Rutherford,
NSW 2315
AUSTRALIA



12-39

1st Division Grand Final
Macquarie Field, 22/9/1985

West Wallsend	2	v	Belmont Swansea	1
Craig Grills			Dave Connor	
Daryl Fenwick			Graham Walmsley	
Warren Shipley			Mladen Lazic	
Mark Twohill			Mick Holl	
Dave Wilson/J. Bullock			Derek Bull/G. McIntosh	
Robbie Green			Dave Butchart (Penalty)	
Ken Sidebottom(1)			Mark Walmsley	
Paul Gillogley			Doug Warne	
Wayne Webb			Graham Hills	
Brett Porter (Penalty)			Neil Harrower/Ian Johns	
Scott Wilson			Craig Jones	
Referee Jimmy Reeves				



Mr. Ern Craig.

Long time President of West Wallsend and also Life Member, also Life Member of Northern N.S.W Federation. Ern Craig has served the Football community for many many years, one of the true personality's of the game. Ern Craig Dad was also a long serving President of the Bluebells, both these gentlemen have served the West Wallsend Club for over 75 years between them.



Lets start the service with
out Ernie "Rev" "Westy"
ARE playing the Grand Final"
and he could be a little late.?

1985 2ND DIVISION	Belmont	Lessnock City	Edgeworth	Mayfield Utd	Macedonia	Port Macquarie	Stockton	Toronto Awaba	Wallend	West Lakes Utd	
Belmont	X	3.3 2.2	2.0 2.0	1.0 1.2	2.1 5.0	2.1 2.2	3.4 2.2	2.3 1.1	1.1 0.0	0.1 1.1	26
Lessnock City	3.3 2.2	X	1.1 3.2	0.1 1.1	2.3 2.0	0.3 4.0	0.3 3.1	4.2 1.3	0.2 1.5	2.0 1.0	25
Edgeworth	0.2 0.2	1.1 2.3	X	1.1 1.1	1.1 0.5	1.0 1.2	0.3 1.1	0.8 1.2	0.3 0.3	1.1 1.2	9
Mayfield Utd	0.1 2.1	1.0 1.1	1.1 1.1	X	1.1 2.1	1.1 1.0	3.1 0.3	0.1 1.0	1.4 1.3	1.1 0.0	25
Macedonia	1.2 0.5	3.2 0.2	1.1 5.0	1.1 1.2	X	1.0 5.0	2.4 1.1	0.0 1.3	0.3 0.1	4.4 1.3	17
Port Macquarie	1.2 2.2	3.0 0.4	0.1 2.1	1.1 0.1	0.1 0.5	X	1.3 1.3	1.3 0.4	1.1 0.1	1.5 2.3	9
Stockton	4.3 2.2	3.0 1.3	3.0 1.1	1.3 3.0	4.2 1.1	3.1 3.1	X	2.3 0.3	0.3 0.3	2.1 0.0	28
Toronto Awaba	3.2 1.1	2.4 3.1	8.0 2.1	1.0 0.1	0.0 3.1	3.1 4.0	3.2 3.0	X	1.2 0.3	1.4 3.0	35
Wallend	1.1 0.0	2.0 5.1	3.0 3.0	4.1 3.1	3.0 1.0	1.1 1.0	3.0 3.0	2.1 3.0	X	2.1 1.0	48
West Lakes Utd	1.0 1.1	0.2 0.1	1.1 2.1	1.1 0.0	4.4 3.1	5.1 3.2	1.2 0.0	4.1 0.3	1.2 0.1	X	25

BELMONT

Appearances. Shane Manefield. 13. Dave Willoughby. 13. Kevin Turnbull. 4.
 Alan Williamson. 17. Peter Vallender. 18. Warren Berquist. 17. John McNeil. 16.
 Wayne Holt. 2. Barry Boselem. 7. Bill Berquist. 17. Rod Benbow. 13.
 Greg McKewin. 6. John Harrison. 1. Brad Way. 16. Paul Hutchinson. 14.
 Graham Luck. 6. G. Larson. 1. Anthony Corkett. 3. Mike Newell. 2.
 Darren Bennett. 6. Graeme Swan. 6. Dave Burns. 8. Steve Pichaloff. 10.
 Bruce Reed. 5. John Avis. 7.

Scorers. Williamson. 6. Vallender. 4. Warren Berquist. 1. McNeil. 1. Holt. 2.
 Benbow. 2. McKewin. 1. Way. 4. Hutchinson. 2. Luck. 1. Corkett. 1. Burns. 3.
 Pichaloff. 2. Avis. 1.

CESSNOCK CITY

Appearances. John Anderson. 16. Rod Murphy. 18. Neil Stevens. 9. S. Lang. 1.
 Mike Southworth. 16. Mark Ingram. 18. Darren Rockley. 15. Phil Markes. 8.
 Mick Hughes. 17. Bob Richardson. 18. Darren McCrohen. 6. Paul Markes. 17.
 Richard Anderson. 14. Rod Bower. 6. Ken Oliver. 3. Col Baillie. 9.
 Dave Thompson. 2. Bob Kerr. 1. Jeff Smith. 1. Steve Price. 9. Bob Burns. 1.
 Greg Ingram. 1. Mark Oliver. 6. Scott Dallen. 1. Les Chappel. 1.

Scorers. Southworth. 2. M. Ingram. 2. Rockley. 1. M. Hughes. 7. Oliver. 2.
 R. Richardson. 4. R. Anderson. 4. Baillie. 2. S. Price. 2. Burns. 1.

EDGEWORTH

Appearances. Tom Onslow. 11. Daryl McAllister. 15. John Pengally. 18.
 Dave Cain. 11. Dave Milgate. 16. John Anderson. 13. Glen Ray. 18. Peter Davis. 17.
 Dave Morton. 17. Neil Kerridge. 5. Sturat Robson. 8. Darren Wilson. 8.
 Bryan Thomson. 9. Warren Jout. 7. Peter Engel. 12. Bob Botham. 9.
 Mike Campbell. 3. Bruce Bettison. 8. Wayne Ford. 2. Darrell Imray. 1.
 Darren Hepplewhite. 10. Lonnie Junon. 1.

Scorers. Pengally. 1. Morton. 1. Davis. 4. Robson. 3. Wilson. 1. Engel. 1.
 Campbell. 1.

MAYFIELD UNITED

Appearances. John Soars. 18. Paul Sparkes. 18. Don Roberts. 18.
 Wayne Bull. 18. Mick Paulkner. 18. Bill Burns. 15. Phil Koina. 17.
 Steve Gazzard. 14. Greg Farrow. 4. John Scott. 18. Garry Gazzard. 2.
 Greg Moore. 5. Steve Scott. 16. Peter Gardiner. 5. Dave Bower. 5. Mick Boot. 9.
 Peter Holmes. 9. Brett McDonald. 10. Steve Paulkner. 1. Geoff Gunn. 3.

Scorers. W. Bull. 2. Koina. 2. Farrow. 1. J. Scott. 1. S. Scott. 8. McDonald. 1.

MACEDONIA

Appearances. Gero Grozdanovski. 18. Jack Todorovski. 8. Tony Jeveski. 18.
 Larry Kurturovski. 2. John Kershaw. 16. John Beleff. 7. Loui Mitrevski. 12.
 Rob Noumov. 8. Jason Seymour. 15. Slav Catalovski. 16. Lorenzo Saetta. 9.
 Steve Pichaloff. 12. Terry Robson. 11. Tony Jovcevski. 17.
 Mike Stojanovski. 14. Tom Tradjevski. 6. Vasco Gruevski. 8.
 Warren Poulter. 11. S. Kulapach. 2. Dragi Todorovski. 2. Bob Juntevski. 3.
 Rill Eftimovski. 5. John Ylias. 5.

Scorers. Jeveski. 3. Noumov. 3. Seymour. 11. S. Catalovski. 2. S. Pichaloff. 2.
 Robson. 1. Jovcevski. 3. Stojanovski. 1.

PORT MACQUARIE

Appearances. Ron Collins.11. Bruce Clarke.17. Dave Hubbans.17.
 Scott Glanville.11. John Deans.6. Lee Tomase.1. Peter Moore.4.
 Dave Brimble.17. Mark Ruddick.16. Mark Trenter.1. Col Purcell.17.
 Glen Doyle.3. Brad Stevens.1. Bob Kelly.2. Leight Thompson.16.
 Richard Davis.8. Chris Bpole.12. Steve Dunn.4. Craig Reynolds.12.
 Alan Smith.7. Bruce Simpson.3. Ray Shaffer.3. T.O'Reilly.1.
 Wayne Gilligan.1. Jack Corthals.8. D.McWhirter.2. James O'Reilly.7.
 Ralph Randie.4. Col Lowe.1.
 Scorers. Brimble.1. Ruddick.2. Purcell.6. Davis.2. Dunn.1. Simpson.1.
 Corthals.2.

STOCKTON

Appearances. Alex Innes.9. Tony Foot.15. Neil Forbes.13. Ian Purcell.11.
 Gary Hawthorne.17. James Elphick.17. Terry O'Reilly.14. Mick Preston.14.
 Paul Christie.18. Steve Brown.10. Brian Whitehead.17. Doug Elphick.18.
 Graeme Chambers.8. Steve Crittendell.8. Warren Jordan.1. Bill Rice.9.
 Graham Bull.7. Tony Austin.1. Ian Stirrat.4. Greg Hogan.8.
 Craig Coates.2. Martin Kamines.2.
 Scorers. Foot.1. Forbes.1. Hawthorne.1. Elphick.1. Purcell.1. T.O'Reilly.2.
 Preston.5. Christie.3. Whitehead.3. D. Elphick.12. Stirrat.1.

TORONTO AWABA

Appearances. Andy Cowan.18. Graham Jones.10. Kevin Atkinson.18.
 Chris Elliott.16. Warwick Cashmere.18. Greg Jones.7. Chas Harper.13.
 Bruce Murphy.16. Scott Piggott.17. Sturat Ahrens.17. Dave O'Brien.11.
 Craig Woodman.17. Brett Jones.1. Tony Parkes.4. John Roberts.5.
 Dean Maybury.6. Rod Naylor.1. Paul Griffiths.9. Jason Fields.1.
 Steve Thrift.2. Steve Piggott.8. Todd Maybury.2.
 Scorers. Elliott.2. Cashmere.1. Harper.3. Murphy.5. Scott Piggott.9.
 Ahrens.7. O'Brien.3. Woodman.5. D. Maybury.2. Steve Piggott.1.

WALLSEND

Appearances. Graeme Webber.17. Tony Beavan.18. Steve Monk.13.
 Martin Davidson.12. Greg Coote.9. John Parkes.13. Mick Kerby.18.
 Darren Tucker.16. Dave Bock.17. Tony Reay.18. Stewart Chandler.12.
 Steve Kerby.18. Paul Foster.8. Bruce Beaven.7. Steve Quick.1.
 Dean Massey.1. Peter Bush.1. Peter Hardes.1.
 Scorers. Parkes.4. M. Kerby.1. Tucker.5. D. Bock.7. Reay.19. Foster.1.
 Chandler.2. S. Kerby.2.

WEST LAKES UNITED

Appearances. Graeme Woolanne.18. Neil Thomas.14. Mick Winter.17.
 Kevin Crombie.6. Brian O'Reilly.6. Scott Beddow.14. John Cowan.16.
 Ian Findlay.14. Mick Rodgers.18. Scott Withers.17. Dave Storm.3.
 Peter Manners.3. Scott Masson.15. Tim O'Reilly.15. Bill Middleton.13.
 Murray Hiles.2. Steve Sribnovski.7. Brian Williams.2.
 Scorers. Thomas.1. Winter.1. Rodgers.1. Withers.12. D. Winter.6.
 T.O'Reilly.5.

Minor Semi Final at Edgeworth. 7/9/1985.

Belmont.	1	v	Stockton	0
Shane Manefield			Steve Crittendel	
Warren Berquist			Graeme Chambers/J. Elphick	
Bill Berquist			Gary Hawthorne	
Alan Williamson			Tony Foot	
Peter Vallender(1)			Greg Hogan	
Tony Corkett			Ian Purcell/P. Christie	
Brad Way			Terry O'Reilly	
Steve Pichaloff			Steve Brown	
Dave Burns/R. Benbow			Mick Preston	
John McNeil/P. Hutchinson			Doug Elphick	
John Avis			Brian Whitehead	

Referee. Brian Ray

Major Semi Final at Austral Park. 8/9/1985.

Toronto Awaba.	1	v	Wallsend	2
Andy Cowan			Graeme Webber.	
Todd Maybury			John Craddock	
Chas Harper/S. Thrift			Steve Monk/M. Davidson	
Chris Elliott			Ian Parkes	
Kev Atkinson			Tony Beavan	
Steve Piggott			Mick Kerby	
Bruce Murphy/W. Penfold			John Parkes.	
Warwick Cashmere			Darren Tucker	
Scott Piggott			Steve Kerby	
Sturat Ahrens			Tony Reay(2)	
Dave O'Brien(1)			Dave Bock.	

Referee. John Caban.

Final at Austral Park. 15/9/1985.

Toronto Awaba.	1	v	Belmont	3
Andy Cowan			Shane Manefield	
Warwick Cashmere			Warren Berquist	
Chas Harper			Bill Berquist	
Chris Elliott			Alan Williamson	
Kev Atkinson			Peter Vallender	
Craig Woodman. (1)			Tony Corkett/R. Benbow	
Steve Thrift			Brad Way	
Steve Piggott			Steve Pichaloff	
Scott Piggott			Dave Burns(1)	
Stu Thrift			John McNeil	
Dave O'Brien/W? Penfold			John Avis(1)/P. Hutchinson(1)	

Referee Milton Pollock.

Grand Final 2nd Division 22/9/1985. at Macquarie Field.

Wallsend	0	v	Belmont	1
Graeme Webber			Shane Manefield	
John Craddock			Warren Berquist	
Martin Davidson			Bill Berquist	
Ian Parkes			Alan Williamson	
Tony Beavan			Peter Vallender	
Mick Kerby			Rod Benbow	
John Parkes			Graeme Swan	
Darren Tucker			Steve Pichaloff	
Steve Kerby/P. Foster			Dave Burns	
Tony Reay/S. Chandler			J. McNeil/T. Corkett	
Dave Bock			John Avis(1)/P. Hutchinson	

Referee Neil Jones.

This match was a fantastic game of football.

1985
320
DIVISION

	Beresfield Utd	Cooks Hill Utd	Dundley Redhead	Garden Suburbs	Lambton Joffes	New Lambton	Marland Utd	Raymond Terrace	South Wallend	South Landoff	Tonago Eagles	University	P
Beresfield Utd	X	4.0 1.0	5.1 6.0	5.0 4.3	0.3 3.3	6.2 3.0	5.2 1.0	0.4 0.1	3.0 0.1	6.1 2.1	2.2 6.1	2.0 6.1	5
Cooks Hill Utd	0.4 0.1	X	2.2 0.1	1.0 1.4	1.4 0.1	3.0 3.1	1.3 2.1	1.2 1.3	0.4 0.2	2.2 1.0	1.2 5.2	2.3 2.1	2
Dundley Redhead	1.5 0.6	2.2 1.0	X	4.2 3.0	1.4 0.3	2.1 1.1	1.4 6.0	1.3 1.3	3.0 2.4	2.1 0.0	4.1 4.2	0.1 0.1	3
Garden Suburbs	0.5 3.4	0.1 4.1	2.4 0.3	X	1.3 0.2	3.2 1.2	2.1 0.1	1.3 1.4	2.1 0.1	2.0 0.2	6.1 3.1	0.0 -	2
Lambton Joffes	3.0 3.3	4.1 1.0	4.1 3.0	3.1 2.0	X	3.0 3.0	2.0 8.0	4.2 3.2	2.2 3.1	3.1 2.0	3.4 4.0	4.2 1.1	5
New Lambton	2.6 0.3	0.3 1.3	1.2 1.1	2.3 2.1	0.3 0.3	X	1.2 0.1	0.3 1.2	0.4 1.3	0.0 0.1	2.3 0.0	1.1 1.3	1
Rutherford/ Marland Utd	2.5 0.1	3.1 1.2	0.6 4.1	1.2 1.0	0.8 0.2	2.1 1.0	X	0.6 0.0	0.1 1.3	2.3 9.1	0.1 2.2	3.3 1.0	2
Raymond Terrace	4.0 1.0	2.1 3.1	3.1 3.1	3.1 4.1	2.4 2.3	3.0 2.1	6.0 0.0	X	4.2 1.1	2.1 2.0	0.0 6.1	4.0 3.0	5
South Wallend	0.3 1.0	4.0 2.0	0.3 4.2	1.2 1.0	2.2 1.3	4.0 3.1	1.0 3.1	2.4 1.1	X	0.2 2.1	2.3 1.3	1.1 4.0	37
South Landoff	1.6 1.2	2.2 0.1	1.2 0.0	0.2 2.0	1.3 0.2	0.0 1.0	3.2 1.9	1.2 0.2	2.0 1.2	X	2.4 2.2	1.2 2.3	16
Tonago Eagles	2.2 1.6	2.1 2.5	1.4 2.4	1.6 1.3	4.3 0.4	3.2 0.0	1.0 2.2	0.0 1.6	3.2 3.1	4.2 2.2	X	0.3 1.2	2
University	0.2 1.6	3.2 1.2	1.0 1.0	0.0 -	2.4 1.1	1.1 3.1	3.3 0.1	0.4 0.3	1.1 0.4	2.1 3.2	3.0 2.1	X	29

BERESFIELD UNITED

Appearances. Mark Bunt. 11. Mark Shoesmith. 11. Paul Bunt. 14. Phil Cook. 17.
 Steve Gabriel. 19. Greg Martin. 21. Tony Martin. 2. Tony Blanche. 21.
 Paul Bowman. 3. Dave Gabriel. 21. Paul Young. 20. Peter Lowbridge. 18.
 Peter Loguyn. 14. Gary Bint. 5. Steve Geddes. 19. Darrell Shelton. 1.
 Dave Randell. 14. Ian Bevan. 3. Dave Griffiths. 8. Sean Doyle. 1.
 Peter Pluck. 4. Barry Randall. 4. Paul Waite. 9. Sean Lewsam. 1.
 Dave Scott. 1. Andy McBean. 1.

Scorers. G. Martin. 8. Blanche. 24. Bowman. 1. D. Gabriel. 2. P. Young. 5.
 Loguyn. 4. Geddes. 3. D. Randall. 15. B. Randall. 1.

COOKS HILL UNITED

Appearances. Phil Northey. 4. Steve Pryor. 8. Tony Brown. 15.
 Peter Leggett. 21. Don Heather. 17. Dave Wood. 17. Grant Lord. 22.
 Andy Kovals. 2. Ian Morrison. 16. Jeff Peck. 13. Jeff Groth. 2.
 Geoff Dunn. 1. Andy Kovacs. 5. Dean Hodges. 3. Bernie Wheatley. 3.
 John Marjoibanks. 19. Martin Barwick. 17. Ian Wilson. 17. Glen Milton. 8.
 Gerry Wheatley. 14. Mark Power. 1. Dave Connors. 9. Leigh Ford. 7.
 Steve Cooper. 7. Craig Lambert. 2. Gary Witherton. 1.

Scorers. Pryor. 1. Heather. 2. Wood. 3. Morrison. 3. Peck. 2. Milton. 8.
 Marjoibanks. 2. Barwick. 3. Wheatley. 2. Ford. 1.

DUDLEY REDHEAD

Appearances. Graham Christensen. 21. Jeff Alderton. 17. Gary Heaney. 16.
 Grant Wettig. 7. Gary Sneddon. 19. Peter Jones. 20. Wayne Isaac. 12.
 Chris Jones. 19. Sturat Nilson. 8. Craig Wettig. 22. Bruce Whitely. 16.
 John Carr. 21. Brad Osmond. 9. Brian Debenham. 7. S. Ellam. 6. Mark Carr. 14.
 Steve Walmsley. 9. Darren Johnson. 1. Phil Clarke. 9. Bill Sievers. 6.
 Paul Morgan. 2. Grant Kemp. 1. Bruce Hitchcock. 4. Jeff Banfield. 1.
 Glen Porter. 2.

Scorers. Christensen. 1. Sneddon. 1. P. Jones. 3. Isaac. 5. Nilson. 4.
 C. Jones. 4. C. Wettig. 3. Whitely. 1. J. Carr. 6. Osmond. 3. M. Carr. 2.
 Walmsley. 2. Clarke. 1.

GARDEN SUBURBS

Appearances. Dave Peverini. 21. Scott McIntosh. 12. Bill Summers. 20.
 Adam Blenkinsop. 18. Mark Coleman. 19. Phil McKenna. 19.
 Mark Carlin. 18. Col Ekert. 9. Dave Simm. 20. John Foreshaw. 21.
 Trevor Armstrong. 21. Phil Yorke. 17. Mark Wilson. 5. Scott Manefield. 8.
 Dave Webber. 1. Paul Cram. 6. Mark Vickers. 7. Tony McBride. 7.
 Gary Seward. 3. Paul Marshall. 1. Graham Whiteman. 1.
 Steve Pendrick. 1. John Montgomery. 1.

Scorers. McKenna. 1. Simm. 14. Foreman. 8. Armstrong. 2. Yorke. 2.
 Manefield. 2. Webber. 1.

LAMBTON JAFFAS

Appearances. Chris Morris. 4. Dave Pezely. 21. Neil Ridgeway. 2.
 Mark Griffiths. 1. Mike Bowen. 22. Paul Hamilton. 22. Dave Sharman. 22.
 Chris Sneddon. 21. Bryn Wattam. 12. Mark Firth. 3. Ross Burgess. 22.
 Wes Serjent. 22. Anthony Baj. 1. Phil Sutherland. 5. Kevin Cranson. 21.
 Scott Hansen. 19. Brian Burgess. 20. Greg McKenna. 14.
 Andy Turnbull. 9. Ross Baines. 1.

Scorers. Bowen. 1. Hamilton. 5. Sharman. 20. Sneddon. 9. R. Burgess. 13.
 Serjent. 7. Cranson. 3. B. Burgess. 7.

NEW LAMBTON

Appearances. John Deppe.5. Ian Dresser.11. Mick Wagstaffe.20.
 Glen McCormack.14. Steve Smythe.18. Darren Mitchell.11.
 Mick Campbell.14. Jason Crowe.17. Graham Rowe.22. Rod Swain.17
 Dave Callaghan.1. John Connors.4. Ron Walker.18. Tony Fuge.2
 Leon Davis.18. Ian Brown.16. Darren Sellers.1. Bill Price.5.
 Mick Tobin.1. Barry Hawkins.9. John Fellas.12. Tim McDonnell.7.
 Dave Sibbert.3. Scott Kinlay.3. Paul Whittingham.3. Brad Osmond.9
 Mick Hendrey.1. Steve Green.1. Leigh McIntosh.2. Daryl Regan.1.
 Scorers. Wagstaffe.1. Mitchell.1. Crowe.1. Rowe.3. Swain.2. Walker.3
 Davis.1. Fellas.1. Osmond.2.

Maitland United(Rutherford)

The first mention of Maitland United appeared on the team sheets at 19/5/1985.

It was an amalgamation of two clubs Rutherford with a new Club in the district which was to become Maitland United.

Appearances. Ian Moore.15. Shaun Coparano.1. John Johnson.2
 Steve Convery.14. Anthony Ellicott.8. Dave Schmidt.18. Phil Carter.16
 Warwick Hill.14. Neil Bailey.14. Mick Bloomfield.2. Scott Harvey.5
 John Davies.12. Paul Osland.14. Anthony Jurd.3. Ken Boardman.15
 Steve Ellenbacher.4. D. Mackay.12. Alan Sorensen.2. George Niznik.3
 Steve Rowe.19. Andy Comerford.10. Rod Elphick.1. Gary Mungoven.11
 Gary Killen.1. Shamus Cororan.1. Pablo Duante.2. Ray Kmetyk.10.
 Grant Richards.2. W. Barlow.8. Dave Brennan.5. D. Butler.2.
 Glen Maher.3. W. Doley.4. Paul Jackson.5. Craig Convery.9
 Gray Elphick.2. Steve Gray.1. Paul Palmer.1. Steve Ellenbacher.1.

Scorers. I. Moore.1. Carter.2. Osland.1. Sorensen.1. Rowe.11.
 Schmidt.2. Davies.1. Boardman.4. Mungoven.4. Comerford.2.
 Barlow.1. Doley.1.

RAYMOND TERRACE

Appearances. Lasance.15. Wayne Hill.18. Mark Sullivan.20.
 Eddie Mitchell.12. Bob Etheridge.12. Terry McGoven.22. Mick McGoven.22
 Tony McGoven.13. Les True.22. Mal Cox.22. Peter Bobbins.22. Adrian Daws.13
 Dave Jones.10. Mick White.8. Steve Soars.5. John Sullivan.4.
 Matt Morris.10. Glen McRae.1. Mark Smith.7. Bill Woodhouse.1.
 Dave Lloyd.2.

Scorers. Hill.1. True.3. Terry McGoven.3. Tony McGoven.2.
 Mick McGoven.4. Cox.6. Bobbins.26. Daws.2. Jones.3. Morris.2.
 Smith.2.

SOUTH WALLSEND

Appearances. Dave Young.18. Peter Robson.6. John Taylor.22
 Dave Ashard.19. Leo Corthals.20. Paul Newton.22. Greg Frazer.9
 Mal Moore.3. Geoff Robson.2. Chris Evans.5. Brett Corrigan.5.
 Mick O'Brien.7. Peter Frazer.1. Kerry Martin.16. Peter Collins.13
 Kerry Houghton.3. Dave Miles.18. Vic Hogan.16. Bruce Mulligan.16
 Brent Fenwick.2. Steve Wright.17. Kel Halliday.4. Graham Moore.5.
 Steve Dowdell.13. Phil Collins.1.

Scorers. Ashard.2. Corthals.2. Newton.3. Moore.1. Collins.3.
 Houghton.2. D. Miles.15. Hogan.8. P. Collins.1.

SOUTH CARDIFF

Appearances. Gary Sessions. 14. Wayne Rye. 5. Jeff McKenna. 18.
 Dave Martin. 22. James Ireland. 17. Frank Groen. 21. Ray Stafford. 21.
 Andy Jannisson. 21. Mark Gagelar. 18. Steve Cox. 17. Greg Robb. 18.
 A.L. Davies. 10. Jeff Garnham. 14. Mark Hopkins. 3. Andy Mitchell. 6.
 J. Grindley. 1. Ian Huhta. 8. Kevin Horne. 3. Ian Nesbitt. 4. E. Groen. 8
 Shane Stanley. 10. Tony Forrester. 4. Neil Attwood. 3. Peter Miles. 1
 Dale Hollingshed. 1.

Scorers. F. Groen. 3. Stafford. 1. Gagelar. 9. Cox. 5. Robb. 2. Garnham. 2.

TOMAGO EAGLES

Appearances. George Shultz. 20. Tony Priest. 20. Ken Bray. 22. Fred Pawlak. 22
 Paul Kilmurray. 6. Derek Nosarzewski. 12. Jack Kubiak. 22. Brett Hall. 20
 Julian Pietrazak. 7. Eddie Jedrzejak. 22. Terry Hall. 21. Greg Jones. 3.
 Greg Kembrey. 6. Mick Bohatko. 14. Peter Rodden. 1. Peter Reeves. 3.
 G. Hulbert. 3. Kevin Gordan. 5. Brett Campbell. 10. George Mellory. 1.
 Bob French. 2. Mark Christensen. 2. Peter Glacevitch. 13. Kel Jones. 9
 Tony Cameron. 2. Eddie Bohatko. 1.

Scorers. Shultz. 1. Kubiak. 18. B. Hall. 1. Jedrzejak. 3. T. Hall. 5. Bohatko. 1
 Campbell. 1. Glacevitch. 5. Cameron. 1.

UNIVERSITY OF NEWCASTLE

Appearances. Adam Coughle. 21. Richard Dear. 8. Niel Hardes. 19.
 Matt Hardes. 16. Nigel Kellner. 7. Mick Tyler. 17. Craig Coughle. 19
 Dave Coote. 3. Mark Pilgrim. 13. Peter Harris. 3. John D'Este. 3.
 John Hoskins. 14. Dave Crook. 3. Craig Anderson. 17. Joe McCarthy. 18
 Dave Bowerman. 9. Gary Jennings. 14. Scott Gawthorpe. 14.
 Phil O'Hearne. 12. Chris Wand. 14. Tim Rose. 4. Peter Matthews. 1.
 Chas Penglase. 1. Tony Peate. 2. Phil Hancock. 6. Dave Lance. 2
 John Cook. 1. Grant Cannon. 2.

Scorers. M. Hardes. 1. Tyler. 1. C. Coughle. 3. Pilgrim. 2. Harris. 3
 Crook. 1. C. Anderson. 4. McCarthy. 3. Bowerman. 2. Gawthorpe. 3
 O'Hearne. 1. Wand. 1. Rose. 1.

1573

Minor Semi Final 3rd Division. at West Wallsend. 31/8/1985
 Beresfield United. 4 v South Wallsend 0
 Paul Waite/D.Scott Kel Halliday
 Steve Gabriel Steve Dowdell
 Peter Bunt John Taylor
 Gary Bunt Steve Wright
 Dave Griffiths Dave Ashard
 Steve Gaddes Kerry Martin/K.Houghton
 Paul Young Paul Newton/Greg Fraser
 Dave Gabriel Bruce Mulligan
 Anthony Blanche(1) Peter Collins
 Dave Randall(3) Dave Miles
 Greg Martin Vic Hogan

Referee. John Judd

Major Semi Final at Edgeworth 1/9/1985
 Lambton Jaffas 2 v Raymond Terrace 1
 Scott Hanson Mick White
 Andy Turnbull/B.Wattam Matt Morris
 Dave Pezely Terry McGoven
 Kevin Cranson Dave Lloyd
 Mick Bowen Bob Etheridge
 P.Hamilton/G.McKenna Mick McGoven
 Brian Burgess Les True/Tony McGoven
 Chris Sneddon(1) Mal Cox
 Wes Serjent Eddie Mitchell
 Dave Sharman(1) Peter Bobbins(Penalty)
 Ross Burgess M.Smith/M.Sullivan

Referee Wayne Purcell

Final at Blacksmiths. 7/9/1985
 Raymond Terrace. 0 v Beresfield United 1
 Mick White Mark Bunt
 Wayne Hill Steve Gabriel
 Terry McGoven Paul Bunt
 Bob Etheridge/Dave Lloyd Gary Bunt
 Eddie Mitchell Dave Griffiths
 Matt Morris/Tony McGoven Steve Gaddes
 Mick McGoven Paul Young
 Mark Sullivan Dave Gabriel
 Mal Cox Anthony Blanche
 Peter Bobbins Dave Randall
 Mark Smith Greg Martin(1)/B.Randall

Referee. Steve Screen



I couldn't see if it was a foul -
 perhaps one of the Directors'
 wives here could help you?

12-49

1574

3rd Division Grand Final at Edgeworth. 14/9/1985

Lambton Jaffas.	2	v	Beresfield United	1
Scott Janson			Mark Bunt	
Andy Turnbull			Steve Gabriel	
David Pezely			Phil Cook/Paul Bunt	
Kevin Cranson			Gary Bunt	
Mick Bowen			Dave Griffiths	
Paul Hamilton(1)			Steve Gaddes	
Prian Burgess			Paul Young	
Chris Sneddon			Dave Gabriel	
Wes Serjent/G.McKenna			Anthony Blanche	
Dave Sharman(1)/B.Wattam			Dave Randall	
Ross Burgess			Greg Martin(1)/B.Randall	

Referee Otto Scevak

1955 4TH DIVISION	Greta Branxton	Jesmond	Kotara South	Lambton Rangers	Merewether Advance	Marks Point	Muswellbrook	Nelson Bay	Newcastle Olympic	Thornton Park	Charlestown Utd	Cardiff Railway
Greta Branxton	X 0.0 1.0	0.0 1.0	3.0 2.1	2.3 1.2	0.2 5.2	1.0 3.4	2.5 1.3	0.3 0.3	2.2 2.0	3.2 1.4	0.5 3.2	2.3 1.2
Jesmond	0.0 0.1	X 2.3	1.2 2.3	1.0 0.1	0.1 1.3	3.0 0.0	4.0 1.2	1.0 0.5	2.2 0.2	2.2 0.3	1.5 1.0	2.1 1.2
Kotara South	0.3 1.2	2.1 3.2	X 2.2	2.3 2.2	1.4 1.5	0.3 0.1	1.1 0.1	1.5 0.5	3.1 0.4	2.7 0.0	1.2 0.3	1.2 0.4
Lambton Rangers	3.2 2.1	0.1 1.0	3.2 2.2	X 2.2	0.4 3.2	0.3 2.1	2.1 0.5	1.8 1.3	1.2 0.3	0.3 0.4	1.1 1.1	2.2 0.3
Merewether Advance	2.0 2.5	1.0 3.1	4.1 5.1	4.0 2.3	X 2.3	1.2 2.0	1.3 3.2	0.2 2.3	2.4 1.3	2.4 3.4	1.0 0.0	1.2 0.2
Marks Point	0.1 4.3	0.3 0.0	3.0 1.0	3.0 1.2	2.1 0.2	X 1.2	1.1 1.2	0.4 1.2	2.1 1.0	1.4 1.5	0.1 0.2	1.2 2.1
Muswellbrook	5.2 3.1	0.4 2.1	1.1 1.0	1.2 5.0	3.1 2.3	1.1 2.1	X 2.3	0.4 2.3	3.1 3.2	1.4 1.2	3.3 0.8	1.1 3.3
Nelson Bay	3.0 3.0	0.1 5.0	5.1 5.0	8.1 3.1	2.0 3.2	4.0 2.1	4.0 3.2	X 5.0	2.0 2.1	3.1 2.1	3.2 2.1	3.2 0.0
Newcastle Olympic	2.2 0.2	2.2 2.0	1.3 4.0	2.1 3.0	4.2 3.1	1.2 0.1	1.3 2.3	0.2 0.5	X 3.1	4.1 0.1	2.2 0.1	0.3 1.0
Thornton Park	2.3 4.1	2.2 3.0	7.2 0.0	3.0 4.0	4.2 4.3	4.1 5.1	4.1 2.1	1.3 1.2	1.4 1.3	X 2.2	1.1 2.2	2.3 1.1
Charlestown Utd	5.0 2.3	5.1 0.1	2.1 3.0	1.1 1.1	0.1 0.0	1.0 2.0	3.3 8.0	2.3 1.2	2.2 1.0	1.1 2.2	X -	3.1 -
Cardiff Railway	2.2 2.1	1.2 2.1	2.1 4.0	2.2 3.0	2.1 2.0	2.1 1.2	1.1 3.3	2.3 0.0	3.0 0.1	3.2 1.1	1.3 -	X -

Point Score

Greta Branxton.26, Jesmond.22, Kotara South.12,
 Lambton Rangers.25, Merewether Advance.28, Marks Point.26,
 Muswellbrook.32, Nelson Bay.61, Newcastle Olympic.30,
 Thornton Park.38, Charlestown United.34, Cardiff Railway.36.

Greta Brankton

Appearances. Eric Ryan. 7. John Warren. 14. Brad Wynne. 17. L. Anderson. 22.
 Stewart Thrift. 22. Bill Mullholland. 3. Peter Sumner. 17. Mick Sheehan. 18.
 Richard Potter. 7. Daryl Fullick. 21. Grant Jenkins. 12. Darren Seeley. 22.
 Rick Tully. 5. Jeff Nevin. 12. Nick Vellis. 6. Kim Jensen. 2. Ken Gellen. 4.
 Andy Thrift. 3. Alan Sorenson. 10. Greg Mitchell. 3. Jim Millard. 1.
 Alan Hale. 10. Gary Foster. 9. Don Rowarth. 7. Ray Sealey. 18. Greg Jenkins. 1.
 Scorers. Wynne. 2. Anderson. 5. S. Thrift. 1. Sumner. 1. Potter. 2. Fullick. 7.
 G. Jenkins. 2. D. Sealey. 4. R. Sealey. 1. Tully. 1. Rowarth. 1. Sorenson. 5.

Jesmond

Appearances. Martin Teal. 22. Drew Hoban. 21. Greg Skelly. 21.
 Warwick Curry. 20. Gaven Reeves. 8. Martin Ansell. 22. Col Allen. 16.
 Karl Ivancevic. 11. Phil Gardner. 7. Steve Koina. 19. Jeff Dryden. 20.
 Chris Johanson. 1. John Hurst. 12. Kent Rowe. 3. Mark Donnelly. 1.
 Mark Parker. 9. Glen Baker. 1. Gary Solman. 18. Ron Cropper. 16.
 Steve Cain. 1. Ken Cassell. 11. Neil Cassell. 2. Mark Honczar. 6.
 John Duncan. 1.

Scorers. Skelly. 3. Ansell. 2. Koina. 5. Dryden. 6. Rowe. 1. Parker. 1.
 Cropper. 1. Cain. 1. K. Cassell. 1. Honczar. 1.

Kotara South

Appearances. Chris Cordwell. 22. Paul Graham. 14. Rex Bell. 18.
 Andy Flett. 20. Steve McPherson. 2. Ken Stauffer. 12. Tony Pepper. 20.
 Daryl Foreman. 15. Craig Tindall. 12. Neil Byrnes. 5. Steve Thomas. 7.
 Ian Marjoribanks. 10. Tony Parker. 14. Phil Weatherburn. 12.
 Nick Moretti. 15. Tony Cordwell. 10. Tony Elloy. 3. Shane Kelly. 14.
 Brian Anderson. 9. Greg Blanch. 16. John Wagner. 7. Mark Cordwell. 6.
 Tony Sawyer. 1. Chris Graham. 1. Scott Clarke. 1. Adrian West. 1.
 Scorers. C. Cordwell. 1. Graham. 1. Stauffer. 3. Pepper. 2. Byrnes. 1.
 Thomas. 1. T. Parker. 2. Moretti. 3. Kelly. 3. Blanch. 1.

Lambton Rangers

Greg Archer. 1. Steve Elliott. 12. M. Hughes. 9. R. Carter. 15. L. Clark. 16. M. Roscoe. 6.
 D. Griffiths. 22. P. Cook. 21. P. Bradbury. 4. G. Burgess. 19. L. Beacher. 14. P. Stephenson. 2.
 M. Buchanan. 15. A. Morris. 1. W. Beacher. 13. J. Waight. 14. A. McKenzie. 3. L. Austin. 1.
 M. Hickey. 6. M. Hughes. 1. J. Maggantine. 9. J. Pelgum. 13. G. Fuge. 16.
 G. O'Donnell. 8. M. Griffiths. 16. R. Georgievski. 1.
 Scorers. Elliott. 1. Hughes. 2. D. Griffiths. 9. P. Cook. 3. Burgess. 6. L. Beacher. 2.
 J. Waight. 1. Fuge. 1.

Merewether Advance

Appearances. Scott. Thompson. 10. Ian Wedesweiler. 12. Kevin West. 10.
 Brian Johnston. 15. Dave Hall. 22. Greg Groombridge. 20. Bill Fisher. 16.
 Phil Horton. 19. Jamie Power. 21. Bruce Jenkins. 12. Mark Lewis. 15.
 Warren Sansom. 13. Rod De Groot. 5. Steve Wood. 19. Dave Gresham. 17.
 Frank Sottovia. 3. Dave McGregor. 2. Robert Clarke. 3. Colin Ross. 15.
 Phil Shea. 7. Ian Hays. 5. Mick Craig. 2. Chris Ross. 3.

Scorers. Johnston. 5. West. 1. Hall. 7. Groombridge. 4. B. Fisher. 1.
 Horton. 7. Power. 4. Jenkins. 5. Lewis. 3. Wood. 1. Sottovia. 1. Ross. 2.

MARKS POINT

Appearances. Wayne Rose. 11. Tony Tyler. 4. Mal Purvis. 20. Glen Adams. 21.
Bruce Jones. 20. Neil Coutts. 17. Phil Caine. 17. Lindsay Bowne. 8.
Kevin Smith. 11. Mark Spencer. 17. Gary Murrell. 21. Peter Swan. 6.
Mike McCrohon. 6. Steve Saurins. 8. Greg Pont. 7. Steve Holl. 1. Wayne Palser. 13.
Dave McNaught. 9. Kel Thompson. 14. Ross Jarvis. 12. Ken Rawson. 1.
Brad Paul. 13. Ian Price. 12. Warren Thomson. 6. Glen Woodbury. 1...

Scorers. Adams. 2. Bowne. 1. Cain. 2. Kev Smith. 3. Spencer. 6. Murrell. 4.
Palser. 1. Jarvis. 3. Paul. 1.

MUSWELLBROOK

Appearances. Stewart Graham. 19. N. Cassinatis. 1. Doug Forder. 10.
Kevin Kane. 15. Leo Vasilarkis. 6. Clive Barner. 21. Mal Chapman. 10.
Graeme Solman. 21. K. Fairhurst. 1. John Kane. 18. Martin Wild. 2.
Bill Robinson. 18. Graham Forder. 16. Nigel Goldthorpe. 15.
Phil Renge. 11. Des Thompson. 1. Denis Bianco. 2. Phil Clews. 7.
John Partridge. 2. Tony Hopwood. 12. Steve McLennan. 17. Ralph Duff. 13.
Jim Kennedy. 2. Warren Iggertson. 12. John Youngberry. 11.
Greg McLennan. 3.

Scorers. Barner. 7. Solman. 5. J. Kane. 19. W. Robinson. 1. Bianco. 1.
Hopwood. 2. Duff. 2. Iggerton. 1. Youngberry. 4.

NELSON BAY

Appearances. Tim Maher. 22. Warren Green. 21. Mick Reeves. 10.
Ray Ambrose. 20. Geoff O'Shea. 21. Col Ambrose. 21. John Penkala. 19.
Steve Hoyer. 17. Mark Walker. 19. John Turnbull. 22. Craig Fenwick. 17.
Steve Adamson. 2. Mark Johnson. 18. John Cole. 21. Dennis Lordanic. 1.
Martin Grieve. 3. Tony Collier. 1. Miro Milanja. 1. Zoran Rankovic. 1.
Mick McCalla. 3. Wayne Moore. 1. Riad Khalifa. 1.

Scorers. O'Shea. 2. C. Ambrose. 1. Penkala. 6. Hoyer. 7. Walker. 14.
Turnbull. 15. Fenwick. 1. Johnson. 9. Cole. 12. Collier. 1.

NEWCASTLE OLYMPIC

Appearances. George Zoupantes. 20. Mark Simpson. 22. George Bonfante. 18.
Cyril Gounis. 21. Keith Holt. 3. Chris Zissis. 20. Con Sakavaras. 5.
Stan Tantos. 19. Mauri D'andre. 17. Tim Caimakamis. 19. Ange Palozzi. 20.
Chris Karamaniolos. 18. Glenn Jennings. 3. Brian Whitney. 21.
Jim Asvestas. 2. Leo Magnasalis. 15. Con Xenakis. 4. George Papanicolaoci. 2.
Matt Bachus. 4. Derek Whitney. 15. Mario Polazzi. 1.

Scorers. Zoupantis. 3. Simpson. 1. Gounis. 2. D. 'Andre. 7. B. Whitney. 3.
Caimakamis. 13. Karamaniolos. 2. A. Palozzi. 1.

THORNTON PARK

Appearances. Greg Wright. 21. Wayne Robinson. 1. Ian Piper. 3.
Ken Blundell. 22. Mark Anderson. 7. Ray Hawkins. 21. Ian Randall. 22.
Craig Major. 5. Trevor Thompson. 1. Warren Anderson. 20. Greg Randall. 18.
Kelly Cambridge. 1. Alan Primmer. 21. Jeff Robinson. 10. Bob Dunn. 1.
Ken Barnett. 21. Peter Convery. 19. Peter Scholfield. 19.
Mal Calderwood. 9. Mark Whitchurch. 7. Ossie Bellamy. 9.

Scorers. Blundell. 9. M. Anderson. 2. Hawkins. 2. I. Randall. 1. Major. 1.
W. Anderson. 1. Primmer. 1. J. Robinson. 1. Barnett. 4. Convery. 20.
Scholfield. 8. Bellamy. 2.

CHARLESTOWN UNITED

Appearances. Chris Lancaster. 21. Neil Convery. 21. Terry Aspinell. 21.
 Tony Coleman. 20. Dean Johnson. 20. Peter Poteff. 10. Phil Ryan. 1.
 Leo Apostolov. 9. Ian Smith. 21. Scott Peachey. 21. Roger Pricter. 16.
 Dave Shoesmith. 17. Ray Darnell. 5. Tom Chinnery. 4. Chris Chakos. 6.
 Joe Rowbottom. 21. Steve Jones. 20. Dave Johnston. 2. Brett Ayerst. 8.
 John Dailly. 1. Mick Rafferty. 2.

Scorers. Convery. 1. Aspinell. 4. Coleman. 5. Dean Johnson. 1. Smith. 5.
 Peachey. 13. Pricter. 2. Shoesmith. 6. Rowbottom. 2. Ayerst. 1.

CARDIFF RAILWAY

Appearances. Phil McBlane. 17. Peter Bradbury. 7. Graham Holland. 19.
 John Kostrewa. 12. Jim McBlane. 8. Peter Taylor. 18. Paul Corner. 16.
 Adrian Doczy. 20. Darrin Chapman. 14. Paul Holmes. 13. Duane Pollock. 18.
 George Stelmack. 16. Greg Dawson. 19. Dave Rolph. 18. Warren Myers. 2.
 Greg Parkes. 3. Paul Corner. 3. Paul McGuinness. 9. Daryl Black. 1.
 Peter Kitcher. 11. Ron Bons. 1. Ken Bons. 1. Ian Blanch. 11.
 Sam Taylor. Peter Watson. 1.

Major Semi Final 4th Division. at Edgeworth. 1/9/1985
 Nelson Bay. 2 v Cardiff Railway 0
 Tim Maher Phil McBlane
 John Penkala Paul Corner
 Ray Ambrose George Stelmack
 Mark Johnson Ian Blanch
 Warren Green Dave Rolph
 Col Ambrose Peter Taylor
 Geoff O'Shea Greg Dawson
 Steve Hoye Adrian Doczy
 Mark Walker Duane Pollock/C.Holland
 John Turnbull Greg Parkes/J.Kostrewa
 John Cole(2) Darrin Chapman

Referee.R.Birch.

Minor Semi Final.at West Wallsend. 31/8/1985
 Thornton Park. 1. v Charlestown United. 0
 Greg Wright Chris Lancaster
 Alan Primmer Steve Jones
 Greg Randall Terry Aspinell
 Ken Blundell Tony Coleman
 Warren Anderson Neil Convery
 Ray Hawkins Brett Ayerst/John Morris
 Ian Randall Joe Rowbottom
 Ken Barnett Ian Smith
 Peter Convery(1) Dave Shoesmith
 Peter Scholfield Scott Peachey
 Ossie Bellamy Dean Johnson

Referee.J.Tindley.

Final at Blacksmiths. 7/9/1985.
 Cardiff Railway. 0 v Thornton Park. 1
 Phil McBlane Greg Wright
 John Kostrewa Jeff Robinson
 George Stelmack Greg Randall
 Ian Blanch Ken Blundell
 Dave Rolph Warren Anderson
 Peter Taylor Ray Hawkins
 Greg Dawson Ian Randall
 Adrian Doczy Ken Barnett
 Darrin Chapman/D.Pollock Mal Calderwood
 P.Corner/P.Kitcher Peter Scholfield(1)
 Graham Holland Ossie Bellamy

Referee.V.Alder.

Grand Final at Edgeworth 14/9/1985.
 Nelson Bay.0 v Thornton Park 1
 Tim Maher Greg Wright
 John Penkala Jeff Robinson
 Ray Ambrose Greg Randall
 Mark Johnson Ken Blundell
 Warren Green Warren Anderson
 Col Ambrose Ray Hawkins
 Geoff O'Shea Ian Randall
 M.Walker/C.Fenwick Ken Barnett
 John Turnbull Mal Calderwood
 John Cole Peter Scholfield(1)
 Steve Hoye Ossie Bellamy

Referee G.Harris.

12-55

1985 STH DIVISION	Elmore	Hillsborough	Kurni Kurni	Kearsley Utd	Croata	Maldost	RAAF	Hotspurs	Tech College	Subemakers	Prs
Elmore	X	2.0 1.1	0.4 1.3	0.1 0.1	0.3 0.5	3.0 -	3.2 3.2	3.3 0.2	0.2 0.1	0.2 0.3	14
Hillsborough	0.2 1.1	X	1.1 2.8	1.2 0.6	0.2 2.4	1.3 w/f	4.2 3.4	2.3 0.1	2.3 1.2	1.1 3.2	15
Kurni Kurni	4.0 3.1	1.1 8.2	X	0.3 2.3	1.1 0.0	5.2 3.4	1.3 1.1	3.2 4.2	0.5 2.1	3.2 -	28
Kearsley Utd	1.0 1.0	2.1 6.0	3.0 3.2	X	0.2 1.1	5.0 4.2	4.1 6.1	3.1 3.1	5.1 1.2	1.1 4.3	44
Newcastle Croatia	3.0 5.0	2.0 4.2	1.1 0.0	2.0 1.1	X	1.1 2.0	1.0 4.0	1.0 4.2	1.1 2.0	2.0 1.1	42
Newcastle Maldost	0.3 -	3.1 -	2.5 4.3	0.5 2.4	1.1 0.2	X	0.2 1.0	2.4 0.6	0.4 -	1.2 2.0	13
RAAF	2.3 2.3	2.4 4.3	3.1 1.1	1.4 1.6	0.1 0.4	2.0 0.1	X	0.5 1.0	1.4 -	1.3 -	13
Charlestown Hotspurs	3.3 2.0	3.2 1.0	2.3 2.4	1.3 1.3	0.1 2.4	4.2 6.0	5.0 0.1	X	3.3 1.8	3.2 2.3	23
Tech College	2.0 1.0	3.2 2.1	5.0 1.2	1.5 2.1	1.1 0.2	4.0 -	4.1 -	-	X	1.3 2.2	29
Subemakers	2.0 3.0	1.1 2.3	2.3 -	1.1 3.4	0.2 1.1	2.1 0.2	3.1 -	2.3 3.2	3.1 2.2	X	22

ELERMORE

Appearances. Mario Hedenik.17. John Beguin.17. Dave Hastie.1.
 Graham Johnston.14. Tony Bailey.17. Joe Zakarauskas.15. Mick Mason.1
 Shaun Crossan.2. Paul Murray.17. Bill McEwan.3. John Hitchcock.17
 Mark Randall.5. Brian McLennan.8. Tony Rhodes.12. Dave Cook.4.
 Brian Urquhart.15. Sean Crossan.3. Alan Newton.10. Brian Dresser.1.
 Ken Masters.12. Daryl Patrick.1. John Green.4. Tom Pinella.1.
 Tony Zakarauskas.2. John Woodhouse.3. John Grew.1. Daryl Smith.1.

Scorers. Bailey.3. J. Zakarauskas.1. Murray.1. Hitchcock.2. Randall.2
 McLennan.2. Urquhart.1. Masters.2

Hillsborough

Appearances. Phil Gow.2. Chris Hayter.11. Karl Stansfield.3. Dave Gow.12
 Reece Butler.16. Ross Garraway.7. Tony Isaac.15. Bill McPherson.14
 Darren O'Donaghue.13. Dan Macinelli.12. Peter Pulik.16. J. Morrow.9
 K. Marpley.13. M. Tamplon.5. J. Tickner.6. T. Kalisz.9. E. Kevell.2.
 S. Gorman.4. W. McRae.13. Dave Jones.1. W. Little.3. Bruce Dunn.2.
 Grant O'Donaghue.5. Gavin Jones.6. Bob McPherson.1. John Turner.1.
 Rod Paget.1. Mick Bates.1. Steve Rolvink.1. Glenn Dunn.1.

Scorers. Hayter.1. Butler.2. D. Gow.1. Isaac.1. McPherson.2. McRae.1
 D. O'Donaghue.1. Macinelli.9. Pulick.4. Kalisz.1.

KURRI KURRI

Appearances. Craig Mitchinson.2. Mark DeKrey.15. Phil Scholfield.17
 Mick Almond.6. Mick Walker.3. Peter De Krey.17. James Dodds.16.
 Anton De Krey.2. Dave Peek.16. Ian Cowan.12. Dave Kinch.15. Craig Shanko.14
 Ian Page.11. Len Wilks.2. Peter Currie.12. Chris De Krey.14. Tony Mitchell.1
 Tony Perkins.1. Bruce Calderwood.1. Paul Edmonds.6. Jeff Jones.2.
 Gary Reed.3. Noel Kelly.1. Paul Kennedy.5.

Scorers. Scholfield.8. P. De Krey.8. Dodds.2. Peek.7. Cowan.1. Kinch.1.
 C. De Krey.11. Reed.2.

KEARSLEY UNITED

Appearances. Shane Johnson.18. Les Germyn.11. Gary Hamilton.2.
 Paul Radnidge.18. Gary Palmer.17. Kel Crump.16. Tony Wilmott.16
 Geoff Fox.17. Bob Wells.16. Ron Dow.18. Steve Wilmott.10. Brian Mitchell.2
 Lawrence Cooper.17. Bruce Wyburn.1. Kylie Evans.8. Bill Harden.12.
 Ross Murray.1. Paul Palmer.8. Greg Pike.5. Terry O'Brien.4.

Scorers. Radnidge.4. Crump.2. T. Wilmott.4. Wells.5. Dow.16. Cooper.12
 Harden.1. P. Palmer.1. Pike.1. O'Brien.1.

NEWCASTLE CROATIA

Appearances. T. Fullerton.18. Mick Vas.13. G. Rovacevic.1. T. Colic.17
 C. Magurovski.13. P. Smiljanic.16. T. Micevski.2. Don Gvetrhouski.6
 John Whitmore.17. Daryl Charlesworth.17. Mick Petrevski.15.
 T. Gallagher.10. Duro Kolacevic.17. Mick Kenny.16. Jim Micevski.9.
 T. Markovic.1. P. Davis.1. W. Fullerton.5. D. Smiljanic.1. Gary McGowan.10
 Wally Kallour.8. Anthony Willoughby.1. Jeff France.2.

Scorers. P. Smiljanic.7. T. Micevski.2. Whitmore.8. Charlesworth.10.
 M. Petrevski.1. Gallagher.1. J. Micevski.3. McGowan.2. Kallour.2.

NEWCASTLE MALDOST

Appearances. D. Vichnovic. 12. D. Hanssen. 14. Z. Kuzik. 14. S. Kolarevski. 5.
 M. Posanac. 15. D. Kolevski. 9. P. Demic. 11. D. Basic. 14. D. Kebronsa. 4.
 D. Munro. 13. L. Kekovski. 14. K. Najdovski. 4. B. Ancevski. 13. M. Popov. 9.
 Dano Rebonoa. 6. Ilaric Pasca. 2. Koodnajhdovski. 1. Zoran Parcev. 2.
 Branico Kotevski. 1. Mirko Parcžalovic. 2. Radko Popov. 1.
 Cvetlan Kolarcvski. 4. Peter Nort. 4. Dominic Posanac. 5. Teodor Toma. 1.

Scorers. M. Posanac. 1. Kolevski. 1. Demic. 3. Basic. 4. Munro. 4.
 Najdovski. 1. North. 1.

R.A.A.F. (Williamstown)

Appearances. Ian Sheppard. 14. Keith Sykes. 11. Geoff Murdock. 10.
 Sturat Metcalfe. 4. Ian Linton. 16. Jack Dempsey. 10. Brian Kurthi. 10.
 Warren White. 15. Jim Clarke. 5. Marty Campbell. 9. Bruce Ledden. 1.
 Bruce Leeder. 4. Chris Westwood. 5. Peter Tarats. 6. Ian Greig. 10.
 Bill Delarue. 2. Terrance Smith. 11. G. Townley. Jones. 3. P. Rankin. 5.
 N. Dewars. 1. Col Siever. 7. Charles Bargwell. 1. S. Brown. 9. Greg Lamborne. 4.
 Gerrah McAvoy. 4. Hans Williamson. 4. Leslie Poord. 3.
 Keith Armstrong. 1. Thomas Roddom. 1.

Scorers. Sheppard. 2. Sykes. 2. Murdock. 1. Metcalfe. 1. Linton. 1. Dempsey. 1.
 Clark. 1. Ledden. 1. Westwood. 3. Tarats. 1. Smith. 3.

CHARLESTOWN HOTSPURS

Appearances. Paul Smith. 18. Mick Taylor. 17. Wayne Cooper. 18.
 Grant Dwyer. 17. Tony Johnson. 11. Rod Wilkes. 5. Mark Searant. 16.
 Alan Smith. 4. Mark Cooper. 16. Tracey Freeman. 17. Darrell Kime. 17.
 Paul Hall. 3. Russell MacKenzie. 5. P. Gallagher. 3. B. Cox. 2.
 Jeff Leatham. 4. Simon Clowes. 9. Bob Dodds. 10. Alan Robson. 6.
 Alan Scholfield. 1. Keith Kime. 1. Harry Zazac. 2. Ian Hall. 1.
 Dale Yates. 8. Grant Oliver. 1. Darrell Horn. 2.

Scorers. Searant. 1. M. Cooper. 4. Freeman. 13. D. Kime. 16. MacKenzie. 1.
 Robson. 2. Yates. 1.

NEWCASTLE TECH. College

Appearances. John Kime. 15. Neil Leggett. 15. Gary Stead. 14.
 Frank Romani. 14. Bob Merlo. 15. Len Kelly. 16. Geoff Finch. 14.
 Carlo Delucca. 1. Bob Banks. 1. Joe Delzotto. 7. Bruce Masters. 14.
 Glen Harding. 3. Rod Goulding. 13. Steve Shaw. 7. Eddie Delzotto. 1.
 Ron Orlovski. 1. Terry Stew. 11. Shane Moran. 5. Ross Jones. 6.
 Greg Falls. 7. George Jones. 2. Len Strong. 16.

Scorers. Leggett. 1. Stead. 3. Romani. 3. Merlo. 1. Strong. 6.
 Finch. 5. Banks. 1. J. Delzotto. 6. Masters. 2. Goulding. 4. R. Jones. 5.

TUBEMAKERS

Appearances. Ian Poster. 15. Neil Hutchinson. 14. Gary Northey. 14.
 Darren Morley. 13. Russell Price. 15. John Foreshaw. 7. Geoff McCullum. 13.
 Ian Tinlin. 15. Mark Foreshaw. 13. John McDonald. 9. Graham Bolsover. 14.
 Dave McMahon. 14. Terry Hunstone. 15. Peter Jones. 7. Ken Hill. 4.
 Albert Kneevic. 3. Zoro Pasouski. 4. Val Talevski. 1. Alan Neal. 2.
 Dave Walker. 2. Peter Pearson. 1.

Scorers. Northey. 1. Morley. 1. Price. 2. J. Foreshaw. 3. M. Foreshaw. 7.
 McCullum. 2. Tinlin. 2. McMahon. 9. Hunstone. 2.

159 SFH Division Minor Semi Final at West Wallsend. 31/8/1985

Tech College.	1	v	Kurri Kurri.	2
John Kime			Craig Shanko	
Gary Stead/S.Shaw			Paul Kennedy	
Terry Stow			Mark De Krey	
G.Falls/F.Romani			Dave Kinch	
Bob Merlo			Peter Currie	
Len(Kelly)Strong(1)			Peter De Krey(1)	
Geoff Finch			James Dodd	
George Jones			Phil Scholfield(1)	
Rod Goulding			Ian Cowan	
Bruce Masters			Chris De Krey/M.Almond	
Neil Leggett			Dave Peek	

Referee.C.Hillsdon

Major Semi Final at Edgeworth.1/9/1985				
Kearsley United	1	v	Newcastle Croatia	2
Shane Johnson			Tony Fullerton	
Paul Palmer			Mike Vas	
Geoff Fox			Duro Kovacevic	
Paul Radnidge			Chris Magurovski	
Gary Palmer			Tony Colic	
Kel Crump			Paul Smiljanic/M.Kenny	
Tony Wilmott(1)			Gary McGowan	
Bill Harden			Mike Petrevski	
Greg Pike			John Whitmore(1)	
Ron Dow			Darrell Charlesworth	
Lawrence Cooper			Wally Kallour(1)/W.Fullerton	

Referee Bob Warren

Final at Blacksmiths.7/9/1985				
Kurri Kurri	0	v	Kearsley United	2
Craig Shanko			Shane Johnson	
Paul Kennedy			Paul Palmer	
Mark De Krey			Geoff Fox	
Dave Kinch/P.Edmonds			Paul Radnidge	
Peter Currie			Gary Palmer	
Peter De Krey			Kel Crump(2)	
James Dodds			Tony Wilmott	
Phil Scholfield			Bill Harden	
Ian Cowan			Greg Pike/K.Evans	
Chris De Krey			Ron Dow	
Dave Peek			Lawrence Cooper	

Referee....

Grand Final at Edgeworth 14/9/1985.

Kearsley United	1	v	Newcastle Croatia	1
Shane Johnson			Tony Fullerton	
Paul Palmer			Mick Kenny	
Geoff Fox			Duro Kovacevic	
Paul Radnidge(1)			C.Magurovski/W.Fullerton	
G.Palmer/T.Howard			Tony Colic	
Kel Crump			P.Smiljanic/J.Micevski	
Kylie Evans			Gary McGowan	
Bill Harden			Mike Petrevski	
Bob Wells			John Whitmore	
Ron Dow			Mick Vas	
Lawrence Cooper			Wally Kallour	

***On a penalty shoot out Kearsley won 5.4.

Referee R.Bracken:

Northern N.S.W.	v
Clint Gosling	(Adamstown)
Craig Grills	(West Wallsend)
Ralph Maier	(Adamstown)
Neil Owens	(Adamstown)
Andy Stankovic	(Olympic)
Mike Boogard	(Adamstown)
Peter Stone	(St. George)
Joe Senkalski	(Adamstown)
John McQuarri	(Adamstown)
Darrin Stewart	(Adamstown)
David Lowe	(Marconi)
Peter Tredinnick	(Marconi)
George Raftery	(Adamstown)
Robert Green	(West Wallsend)
Peter Winsor	(Belmont Swansea)
Paul Gillogly	(West Wallsend)

Please check with Ken Kaiser
the score + who the North Played

PHOTO

Ken Kaiser (Coach)
Keith Harris As Coach
Mug Phil Murray

Soccer tree refuses to yield as Wallsend ponders shift

By Allyn Hamonet
SOCCER WRITER



IF WALLSEND soccer shifts from its famous Crystal Palace headquarters even the family tree will move to a new ground.

The proposed sale of the licensed Wallsend Soccer Club has kept officials of the Wallsend Soccer Football Club, who now control the soccer administration, busy preparing for a possible shift to new territory.

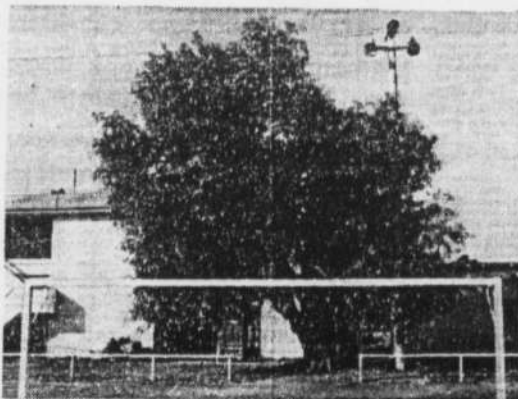
It will end almost a century of tradition and the ground that has produced some of the country's best soccer players will be lost.

But according to the secretary of the soccer football club, Mrs Nina Thomas, it will not mean the end of the famous peppercorn tree that has stood behind the southern goalmouth since 1928.

Her concern over the fate of the tree has brought offers of help from nurseries, horticulturalists and backyard experts.

Transplanting the peppercorn would be impossible — it stands more than six metres high — so efforts have been made in the past 12 months to strike cuttings or germinate seeds from the tree.

So far all attempts have failed.



The peppercorn tree at Wallsend Soccer Club.

Mrs Thomas, however, is determined to re-enact the planting of the original tree with a cutting when, or if, Wallsend soccer is forced to move.

'It just wouldn't be Wallsend's

home ground without a peppercorn tree behind the goals,' she said.

'It has seen every game on the ground, its saved a few balls over the years and just about every team photo taken of a Wallsend

team on Crystal Palace has the tree in the background.

'So we're going to save the tree and plant a cutting directly behind the goalmouth of the new ground if we have to move.'

When Crystal Palace was first developed from land owned by mines, the peppercorn tree was planted in 1928 by Wallsend nurserymen Capwell and Taylor.

It just had to be a peppercorn tree. In those days a tale was told

of a football ground in England where a peppercorn tree grew and the ground rent paid with one peppercorn from the tree each year.

The Wallsend tree has fielded balls from club, representative and international players over the years but no footballer punished it more than the late Jack 'Dinny' O'Brien.

O'Brien was known to Wallsenders as 'The Tree Trimmer' because, it is claimed, for every 18 shots he had at goal O'Brien would hit the tree with 16 and the net with two.

The peppercorn has survived other human trials.

About 10 years ago it was decided to remove the tree when it looked to be dying off and was becoming a hazard to spectators.

It was fed some gallons of sump oil, and half of the tree was taken away after it had been split down the middle. The treatment had the opposite effect because the peppercorn tree flourished.

Mrs Thomas said that the tree was not the only piece of history that would make the trip should soccer be forced to hand over the ground to developers. The turf would also be taken from the ground and laid over a new pitch.

'The tree and the turf have to be saved,' Mrs Thomas said. 'They are as much a part of Wallsend as anything in the district.'

1558

"Crystal Palace" Gone but not forgotten.

"A Walk down memory lane"

As I watched Wallsend Rovers play Edgeworth today Sunday 18th August 1985, I felt so sad. "Sad because never again would I see the "BOLSHIES" play Westy, Adamstown, Mayfield United, Leichhardt Annandale, Granville, Weston or for that matter any other team at the Crystal Palace. "I grew up in the shadows of the Crystal Palace in fact where I lived in Bousfield Street Wallsend I could stand on the back verandah of our house and watch the game.

Even that old peppercorn tree planted along with other trees in the ground by Wallsend Nurseyman Tommy Capewell in 1928 seemed to know that time was running out.

As I strolled around the ground for the very last time, I thought that I could see many old faces, I thought also I could hear some of the old familiar voices. Voices such as Sammy Hamilton without a doubt the greatest "Barracker" the "Bolshies ever had, with that familiar cry "Gawnnnnnn" Wallsend.

"I could see Jack O'Donnell standing at the gate selling "Doubles" on the Big Game, £5 pounds for 1/-. with that friendly smile on his face, as he bid you welcome to the Crystal Palace. There also was old "Maffa" Pettigrew with that "Stinking old Pipe", watching that any balls that went over the fence into the Canal were quickly retrieved.

Many old timers would often tell of the time that "Maffa" scored a goal with a broken leg. (Records do show that the day Maffa broke his leg, that he did score a goal.)

Old Tom Heaney was there also patrolling the inside of the ground keeping unwanted people off the pitch.

Underneath that Peppercorn tree I could see an array of "Bookies" that would have done Randwick proud, Max Felshaw, and Big Bomber Fred Felshaw, Tyke Mahoney, all there to enjoy the game, and what else you may want. "I" often think what that Peppercorn Tree thought, I suppose it dreaded the thought of Winter coming, for that was the signal for the next 5 to 6 months for it to do the work that Rod Marsh did for Australian Cricket.

As I gazed around the fence I could see old Hedley Hopkins standing on his bike giving instructions to the "Bolshies", I thought also I could see "Old Doughy Milburn", a bit the worse for wear. There also sitting on that special seat in front of the Grandstand was Bob Roberts the Ambulance man for many a year.

I stopped, and looked, and then recalled the day I saw Reg Date take that penalty kick against Corrimal at the bottom end of the ground, in pouring rain he scored, "broke" the net, and then the ball travelled a further 20 yards and knocked a paling off the fence, "Yes friends that is exactly what happened.

I turned and faced the other end to recall how Reg scored 9 goals out of 11 against Weston to break the Australian 1st Division goal scoring record.

Merv Young, Weston's goalkeeper, often described how it felt, trying to stop Reg Dates shots.

I could see all the young ladies in their fancy fashions strolling along behind the goals before the start of the match.

I could see Mick Date, "Reg" two start.?

How I can recall seeing 6 to 8 double trams waiting outside the ground for that final whistle.

As I approached the dressing sheds, that same old smell of linament was still in the air, and I could see Wallsend old trainers, names like Tommy Kelly, Rayo O'Brien, Bob Johnson, and Keith McViggers, helping to ease those stiff joints.

I thought also I could see "Old Queenie" the black sheep down in its pen, and how late in the second half of the matches around 4.p.m. all the chimneys would start belching out that black coal smoke.

155

I could see all those old committee men who used to gather early in the season with their syche blades, reaping hooks, and a few Qualcast lawmowers (No motor mowers them days). Quite often some of the fellas didn't make it home for lunch; instead two or three of Tom Thomas famous meat pies @ 3 pence each. I can recall many of the committee; some I cannot.?

"But names like COLEMANS, Lovett, Rees, Davies, Buchanan, Herd, Neals, Paviours, O'Donnells, Haydon, Smith, Matthews, Kemp, Tredinnick, Heherington, Lidbury, Parkes, Partridge, Drury, Ferguson, Bedford, Fines, Parkinson, Peters, Truscott, Howell, Cruickshank, Horns, See, Cummings, Urwins, Williams, Linsleys, Hancock, Beveridge, Wardles, Roberts, Pettigrews, Hill, Heaney, Broadbent, Rushton, Tiplady, Lowreys, Bindons, Craigs, Lean, Dean, Todds, Tarrants, Burdon, Pickering, Kynaston, Purcell, Felshaws, Lonergan, Rae, Reay, Millers, Kirkwood, Nelson, Reibie, and on and on they go. Yes and I can recall how Wallsend could field a really great 1st Division team from those who lived just up the road and 2 or 3 hundred yards from the back gate.

Players like Steve and Jim Tredinnick, Len and Jim Morgan, Bob Lidbury, Jack, Snow, and Lucky Hetherington, Len White, Frank, Jim, Billy Mick and Ted Daley, Bob Herd, and the greatest Australian Half Back that I have seen Jimmy Osborne, Jock, Stan, and Hedley Parkes, Jack Lonergan, Kevin Nolan, Bill Mahoney, Ray Davies, Jim Craig, Bob Cairns, Jim Lovett, Ron Evans, Porky Ellverson, Jim, Jock, and Bert Partridge, Artie Walker who scored the first goal in State League in just 28 seconds in 1928. and maybe I could have been the Orange Boy.

I could see that broken paling at the bottom of the fence where, as small schoolboys, I and many others would squeeze through to get into the ground, "Why" I don't know, because if you went to the gate you got in for nothing anyway.?

During the Easter of 1927 March-April the bottom end of the ground fell in and the goal posts were never ever recovered, the ground was moved 60 yards forward to its present site.

Standing under the Peppercorn tree today was Alan Russell and members of the Wallsend Committee. also there were Nina Thomas and her fellow members of the Ladies committee. And as I spoke to the former Secretary of Edgeworth that most likeable Tommy Milgate I felt so sad that a ground with such tradition should end up as a Supermarket. , a ground that has given so much to the local community and to the Commonwealth of Australia has to end up this way.

The Crystal Palace during the War of 1939-45 was the centre point for raising funds for the War Effort "FREE OF CHARGE". many Thousands of Pounds was raised for the War Effort, and not one effort was made by any Government Body to place this Ground on the Heritage List. SHAME, SHAME????.

The Crystal Palace Ground was the mecca for Local, State, and Visiting overseas teams. and as the former Cessnock-Leichhardt Annandale Player George Russell said it was everyone's ambition to play at the Crystal Palace.

The Australian Soccer Federation when preparing its team for the World Cup in 1974 sought permission to use Wallsend Ground as the use of Grounds in Sydney and Newcastle could not be used owing to Blackouts, The Northern Federation arranged for a Generator to be brought from Sydney for the match to be played at no expence to the A.S.F.

Perhaps the new owners of the Wallsend Soccer Clubs Ground could name their parking lots after officials and players of the Club, names such as; Quill Avenue, Date Road, Lovetts Way, Neal's Lane, Frame Close, and Parkes Bros, Close. Names that forever will recall the deeds of some of the Famous names of Wallsend Crystal Palace men. Over the year's gone by Football has lost many famous grounds, Grounds

1560

like ,the Tramway Ground at Hamilton, Hobart Park New Lambton,
District Park, Waratah Mayfield Cricket Ground, Kelly's paddock
Minmi where it all began. Speers Point behind "Pippys Hotel,
Lake Macquarie (Boolaroo) where the Primary school is now.
The Weston Homestead, The Drill Hall at Kurri Kurri, then Gould
Park near the old Kurri Kurri Railway Station,
AND NOW THE GREAT CRYSTAL PALACE. gone forever, are many old faces
like Joe Marston, Jack Drinkwater, Bobby Bignall, Snipper Parsons,
George Russell Kevin O'Neill, and on and on they go.

A nice plaque by the owners of the Wallsend Shopping Plaza to
simply say.

This was the home of the Wallsend Soccer Football Club
Crystal Palace.

Old Friends.

There are no friends like old friends
And none so good and true
We greet them when we meet them
As roses greet the dew.

No other friends are dearer
Though born of kindred mould
And while we prize the new one's
We treasure more the old

There are no friends like old friends
To calm our frequent fears
When shadows fall and deepen
Through lifes declining years

And when our faltering footsteps
Approach the great divide
We'll long to meet the old friends
Who wait on the other side..

STATE FIRST DIVISION

FIRST GRADE	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pt
West Wallsend	18	12	3	3	28	9	39
Belmont-Swansea United	18	11	4	3	23	7	37
Lake Macquarie City	18	9	4	5	26	19	31
Austral United	18	8	6	4	25	18	30
Adamstown Rosebud	18	7	5	6	24	24	26
Highfields Azzurri	18	6	7	5	20	17	25
Weston Workers Bears	18	4	5	9	17	23	17
Wallsend	18	3	7	8	17	27	16
Cardiff	18	4	2	12	12	29	14
Central Coast Association	18	2	5	11	18	37	11

RESERVE GRADE	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pt
West Wallsend	18	12	3	3	46	20	39
Weston Workers Bears	18	12	2	4	40	21	38
Austral United	18	9	4	5	28	16	31
Wallsend	18	8	6	4	31	18	30
Belmont-Swansea United	18	9	1	8	34	24	28
Cardiff	18	7	6	5	19	13	27
Adamstown Rosebud	18	5	5	8	23	37	20
Highfields Azzurri	18	4	7	7	24	27	19
Central Coast Association	18	2	4	12	20	57	10
Lake Macquarie City	18	2	2	14	20	52	8

UNDER 18	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pt
Lake Macquarie City	18	11	5	2	39	20	38
West Wallsend	18	11	4	3	38	12	37
Belmont-Swansea United	18	10	6	2	30	10	36
Weston Workers Bears	18	10	4	4	26	17	34
Adamstown Rosebud	18	7	6	5	22	16	27
Austral United	18	6	4	8	27	31	22
Highfields Azzurri	18	6	3	9	22	31	21
Cardiff	18	5	4	9	17	24	19
Central Coast Association	18	4	2	12	20	37	14
Wallsend	18	1	0	17	13	56	3

CLUB CHAMPIONSHIP RESULTS

WEST WALLSEND	188
BELMONT-SWANSEA UNITED	168
AUSTRAL UNITED	148
WESTON WORKERS BEARS	128
LAKE MACQUARIE CITY	127
ADAMSTOWN ROSEBUD	126
HIGHFIELDS AZZURRI	121
WALLSEND	98
CARDIFF	94
CENTRAL COAST ASSOCIATION	62

12.66

1986 Season
 Patrons Ken Booth M.L.A. and Richard Face M.L.A.
 President David Williams
 Vice President Bill Walker
 Secretary (Office) Helen Lewis
 Treasurer Ken McNeil
 Directors Keith Jeffress, Alan Tredinnick, Jeff Green
 Phil Murray,
 Historian H. Hetherington

1986 1st DIVISION	Adamstown	Austral Ltd	Bel. Swansea	Cardiff	Central Coast Assoc.	Highfield Aggro	Lake Macquarie	Wallend	Weston	West Wallend	POINTS
Adamstown	X	1-1 4-1	1-2 0-1	0-2 1-0	2-2 3-1	0-0 2-1	2-1 0-3	0-0 3-2	2-0 2-2	1-2 0-3	26
Austral Ltd	1-1 1-4	X	0-1 1-0	2-1 2-1	3-0 1-1	0-0 1-1	2-0 1-1	5-1 2-2	2-1 1-0	0-2 0-1	30
Belmont Swansea	2-1 1-0	1-0 0-1	X	3-0 1-0	4-0 3-1	0-0 1-0	1-1 3-1	2-0 0-0	0-1 0-0	1-1 0-1	37
Cardiff	2-0 0-1	1-2 1-2	0-3 0-1	X	1-1 2-1	1-2 0-3	1-0 1-4	1-0 1-2	0-3 0-0	0-2 0-2	14
Central Coast Assoc.	2-2 1-3	0-3 1-1	0-4 1-3	1-1 1-2	X	1-2 2-3	3-1 1-4	1-1 2-2	1-0 0-1	0-2 0-2	11
Highfield Aggro	0-0 1-2	0-0 1-1	0-0 0-1	2-1 3-0	2-1 3-2	X	0-1 0-1	1-1 0-1	2-1 1-1	2-2 2-1	25
Lake Macquarie	1-2 3-0	0-2 1-1	1-1 1-3	0-1 4-1	1-3 4-1	1-0 1-0	X	1-1 2-1	2-1 2-1	0-0 1-0	31
Wallend	0-0 2-3	1-5 2-2	0-2 0-0	0-1 2-1	1-1 2-2	1-1 1-0	1-1 1-2	X	2-1 1-2	0-1 0-2	16
Weston	0-2 2-2	1-2 0-1	1-0 0-0	3-1 0-0	0-1 1-0	1-0 1-1	1-2 1-2	1-2 2-1	X	2-2 0-3	17
West Wallend	2-1 3-0	2-0 1-0	0-1 1-0	2-0 2-0	2-0 2-0	2-2 1-2	0-0 0-1	1-0 2-0	2-2 3-0	X	39

65(A)

ADAMSTOWN

Appearances. Steve Dorman. 18. Andrew Thompson. 18. Warren Davies. 18.
 Ken Routledge. 16. Mark Ryan. 17. Phil Ridley. 18. John Macquarie. 12.
 George Raftery. 13. Scott Dorman. 9. Steve Riddell. 6. Glen Chapman. 17.
 Mark Fmslie. 5. Dave Munro. 1. Guy McLaughlan. 6. Chris Rootsey. 13.
 Mick Godsell. 3. Bob Mountford. 7. Alex Targarolous. 4. Tony De Groot. 8.
 Stewart Heap. 5. Mark Tully. 3. Mick Doyle. 3. Joe Senkalski. 3.
 Chris Turner. 2. Andrew Prentice. 1. Peter Boskovic. 1.

Scorers. Routledge. 2. Ridley. 1. Macquarie. 7. Scott Dorman. 1. Riddell. 4.
 Chapman. 4. Rootsey. 1. Heap. 1. Senkalski. 1.

AUSTRAL UNITED

Appearances. Steve Clarkson. 15. Warren Mills. 15. Bill Sbrinovski. 14.
 Gerrard Maher. 17. Wayne Achurch. 17. Roy Drinkwater. 18. Bob Holden. 17.
 Wayne Bailey. 18. Kevin Meacock. 17. Dave Jones. 18. Bill Amey. 16.
 Bob Virgili. 17. Paul Newbold. 1. Paul Smiljanic. 1. Tony Fullerton. 3.
 Kieran Kelly. 2. Andy Tonks. 1.

Scorers. Maher. 2. Drinkwater. 6. Bailey. 5. Meacock. 7. Jones. 3. Amey. 1.

BELMONT SWANSEA

Appearances. Robert Kaiser. 5. Doug Warne. 15. Mladen Lazic. 18.
 Neville Power. 16. Derek Bull. 17. Dale Robertson. 18. Dave Butchart. 18.
 Peter Winsor. 18. Graham Hills. 17. Ian Johns. 7. Craig Jones. 18.
 Mark Walmsley. 13. Neil Harrower. 12. Dave Gonnor. 13. Mark Kaiser. 3.
 Gary McIntosh. 6. Neil Anderson. 1. Graham Walmsley. 2.

Scorers. Power. 1. Robertson. 5. Butchart. 1. Winsor. 4. Hills. 2. Johns. 1.
 Jones. 4. M. Walmsley. 2. Harrower. 2. M. Kaiser. 1.

CARDIFF

Appearances. Brad Robb. 10. Peter Barlow. 12. Mick Lee. 12. Mark Maher. 16.
 Craig Gradewell. 18. Steve Piggott. 14. Tony Robb. 18. Mick Buckley. 1.
 George Farrington. 8. Dale Turner. 17. Dave Simms. 18. Dave Walker. 2.
 Barry Parkes. 14. Wayne Leary. 15. Tony Avellis. 5. Russell Mansley. 13.
 Mark Govan. 5. Dave Ayliffe. 1. Frank Groen. 3. Greg Geise. 8.
 Bernie Dalton. 3. Peter Barlow. 3.

Scorers. M. Maher. 1. Steve Piggott. 1. Tony Robb. 1. Farrington. 1.
 Turner. 2. Simms. 5. Mansley. 1. Govan. 1.

CENTRAL COAST ASSOCIATION

Appearances. Darrell Slayter. 17. Ian Robinson. 6. Mark Drysdale. 18.
 Wayne Maguire. 16. Riki Karake. 18. Peter Swinfield. 18. Dale Eggleton. 18.
 Robert Corbett. 10. Sean Ferguson. 6. Warwick Crickmore. 5. Len Dobbs. 12.
 Terry Mason. 16. Warren Haslam. 1. Ray Lamb. 5. Chris Kongonis. 8.
 Glen Balneaves. 4. Rod Forrester. 1. Trevor McDougall. 2. Todd Berry. 2.
 Ray Payne. 4. Mark Dowdell. 1. Dave Matthews. 2. Roger Coates. 1.

Scorers. Robinson. 1. Drysdale. 3. Maguire. 1. Karake. 1. Swinfield. 1.
 Eggleton. 2. R. Corbett. 1. Drysdale. 3. P. Corbett. 4. Dobbs. 1.

HIGHFIELD AZZURRI

Appearances. Clint Jenkins. 17. George Zuccón. 4. Craig Curry. 17.
 Steve Dowdell. 18. Leigh Sellers. 18. Reece Collins. 18. Dave Hands. 6.
 Brett Fawkes. 17. Ricky Bucci. 6. W. Kmet. 1. Mal McClelland. 16.
 Kerry Wells. 17. Brett Gemmell. 17. Dave Sweeney. 11. Mark Shalimov. 1.
 Troy Scotman. 1. Derek Whitney. 4. Fernando D'accione. 1. Nick Babic. 11.
 Ross Wells. 1. Paul Smiljanic. 10. Geuseppe D'accione. 2. Ross Sadler. 1.
 Graeme Rowe. 1. Paul White. 3.

Scorers. Sellers. 3. Hands. 2. Fawkes. 3. McClelland. 3. K. Wells. 3.
 Sweeney. 2. Whitney. 1. R. Wells. 3.

LAKE MACQUARIE CITY

Appearances. Dave Baldwin. 4. Dave Brenton. 18. Graham Hardes. 17.
 Steve Jones. 4. Ken Bevan. 18. John Georgeff. 18. Mark Smith. 18.
 Darren Holmes. 4. Ralph Dixon. 9. Dave Wilson. 12. Ross Lawrence. 18.
 Steve Bajzath. 10. A. Richards. 2. Stace Georgeff. 13. Craig Northey. 3.
 Darren McBeth. 3. Warwick Scott. 14. Kerry Caban. 14. Scott Haynes. 13.
 Grant Storey. 7.

Scorers. Hardes. 2. Bevan. 1. J. Georgeff. 1. Dixon. 1. Wilson. 2. Lawrence. 1.
 Bajzath. 2. S. Georgeff. 3. Caban. 7. Haynes. 5.

WALLSEND

Appearances. Graeme Webber. 10. John Craddock. 5. Tony Bevan. 18.
 Ian Parkes. 18. Dave Richards. 2. Mick Kerby. 17. John Parkes. 12.
 Darren Tucker. 11. Paul Foster. 18. Dave Bock. 18. Stewart Chandler. 15.
 Tony Reay. 7. Dean Massey. 9. Steve Kerby. 8. Peter Bush. 5. Steve Quick. 13.
 Martin Davidson. 8. Garry Hardes. 1. Mark Thomas. 8. Peter Hardes. 2.
 Steve Roxby. 8. Tony Davies. 2. Bruce Bevan. 1. Scott Baillie. 4.

Scorers. T. Bevan. 1. I. Parkes. 2. J. Parkes. 2. Tucker. 1. P. Foster. 4.
 Bock. 3. Chandler. 2. P. Bush. 1. Davidson. 1.

WESTON

Appearances. Peter Oberhauser. 13. Peter Killen. 18. Thomas Stirrat. 16.
 Dave Wingrove. 15. Jeff Morton. 16. John Turnbull. 6. Darren Lewis. 15.
 Dave Miller. 18. Mark Humphries. 17. Graham Taylor. 15. Mick Dempsey. 5.
 Wayne Lambert. 5. Dominic Marrone. 9. Peter Lennard. 13. Anthony Beckett. 5.
 Ed Oliver. 15. Nigel McWilliams. 5. Fred Purches. 7. Mark Fullick. 8.
 Trevor Morris. 6. Steve Killen. 1. Peter Murray. 1.

Scorers. Stirratt. 1. Turnbull. 1. D. Lewis. 4. Miller. 3. Humphries. 2.
 G. Taylor. 2. Lennard. 1. Fullick. 2.

WEST WALLSEND

Appearances. Craig Grills. 18. John Bullock. 16. Warren Shipley. 17.
 Mark Twohill. 8. Dave Wilson. 18. Richard Ellicott. 18. Brett Cowburn. 15.
 Glen Cameron. 11. Brett Porter. 4. Wayne Robb. 1. Mick Devon. 14.
 Brett Baldwin. 15. Darrell Sidebottom. 1. Scott Wilson. 12. Dave Moore. 2.
 Tom Bremner. 10. Darren Allen. 1. Darrell Fenwick. 13. Robert Green. 15.
 Wayne Webb. 13. Bernie Ryan. 1.

Scorers. Bullock. 1. Shipley. 6. D. Wilson. 6. Cowburn. 1. Cameron. 2.
 Porter. 1. Baldwin. 3. Sidebottom. 1. S. Wilson. 1. Fenwick. 4. Green. 1.
 Webb. 1.

1st Division Minor Semi Final at Weston. 31/8/1986.

Lake Macquarie.	1	v	Austral United	1
Warwick Scott			Steve Clarkson	
Steve Bajzath			Wayne Achurch	
Gus Hardes			Warren Mills	
Ralph Dixon			Gerry Maher	
Ken Bevan			Kieran Kelly	
Dave Brenton			Roy Drinkwater(1)	
John Georgeff			R.Virgili/R.Holden	
Mark Smith			Wayne Bailey	
Kerry Caban			Kevin Meacock	
S.Hayes(1)/D.Wilson			Dave Jones	
Ross Lawrence.			Bill Amey	

***Penalty Shoot out Lake Macquarie won 4.3.

Referee. John Caban.



John Caban

Major Semi Final at Adamstown. 7/9/1986

West Wallsend.	1	v	Belmont Swansea	2
Craig Grills			Dave Connors	
Mark Twohills			G.McIntosh/D.Warne	
Warren Shipley			M.Lazic	
Richard Endicott			Neville Power	
Dave Wilson			Derek Bull	
Brett Cowburn			D.Butchard/N.Harrowen	
Wayne Webb			Mark Walmsley	
S.Wilson/T.Bremner			Dale Robertson	
Robbie Green			Graham Hills(1)	
G.Cameron/B.Porter			Peter Winsor(1)	
Darrell Fenwick.(1)			Craig Jones	

Referee Alf Rodway.

Final at Austral Park. 14/9/1986

West Wallsend.	4	v	Lake Macquarie	2
Craig Grills			Warwick Scott	
Mark Twohills			S.Bajzath(1)/A.Durkott	
Warren Shipley(1)			Gus Hardes	
Richard Endicott			Ralph Dixon	
Dave Wilson			Ken Bevan	
Brett Cowburn			Dave Brenton	
Wayne Webb(1)			John Georgeff	
Scott Wilson			Mark Smith	
Robbie Green			Dave Wilson	
G.Cameron/M.Devon			G.Storey(1)/A.Richards	
Darrell Fenwick(2)			Ross Lawrence	
Reserves.			Reserves	
Phil Williams			Ken Ross	
Brett Porter			Craig Northey	
Tom Bremner				
John Bullock				

Referee. Jim Reeves.

1986

we learnt

Westy claims grand final berth

WEST Wallsend, playing for all but nine minutes of the second half with 10 men, qualified yesterday for the 1986 Tooheys Northern NSW Soccer Federation first division grand final with a 4-2 preliminary final win over Lake Macquarie at Austral Park, Birmingham Gardens.

The result gives the Westy players another crack at archrival Belmont Swansea in next Sunday's decider at Macquarie Field, Speers Point, a replay of the 1985 epic won in extra time by Westy.

Just how clearly the Westy players wanted the opportunity to meet the Belswans in the final match of the season became evident in the second half of yesterday's match when they scored twice to wrap up the result while defender Richard Endacott was watching from the sidelines.

Mistake by keeper

Endacott was sent off by referee Mr Jim Reeves after an altercation in the 54th minute with Lake striker David Wilson.

The loss of a player at such a vital stage, with scores locked at 2-2, was expected to give Lake Macquarie the 'leg up' to a grand final appearance.

But a lamentable mistake from Lake keeper Warwick Scott in the 57th minute allowed Westy to take a grip on the game at 3-2 and then seal the issue 10 minutes later with the fourth.

Westy coach Keith Harris remarked later that the chance to 'get



By Allyn Hamonet
SOCCER WRITER

another crack' at the Belswans, who beat Westy 2-1 in last week's major semi-final, had helped the team power through its second-half setback.

"They wanted to get to the grand final at any cost," Harris said. "That, and the fact that teams which win the premiership always seem to fall by the wayside in the semi-finals, were the biggest incentives today."

Lake Macquarie's claim to a berth next weekend looked almost iron-clad in the first 30 minutes, during which the makeshift forward line played havoc with the Westy defence.

Without its two leading strikers, Kerry Caban and Scott Haynes (both suspended), Lake coach Ray Lloyd threw shirts to David Wilson and Grant Storey.

Both players, plus midfielder Steve Bajzath, were prominent in an opening surge that put a goal on the board after just 12 minutes and which repeatedly had the Westy defence scrambling the ball to safety.

It was Storey, smarting just a little over his role as a 'stopgap' who got the faintest of touches to a free kick on the right by Bajzath to put the Lake 1-0 up.

He and Wilson thrived on the challenge, posing continual problems to the Westy back four with determined running that could easily have produced another goal or two.

But it was Westy midfielder Darrell Fenwick, 'given heaps' about his performance in last week's semi-final, who righted the premier's listing fortunes with an equaliser in the 34th minute.

"We knew that we could win it if we went in at half-time with the scores level," Fenwick said later.

It seemed to have worked perfectly only 30 seconds after the restart when Westy striker Glenn Cameron ran on to a huge clearance from keeper Craig Grills, only to see his shot saved by the advancing Scott.

Macquarie comeback

But the danger for Lake Macquarie did not end there. Mr Reeves awarded a free kick just outside the area for dissent.

It gave left back Warren Shipley the chance to curl a shot around the defensive wall and past Scott's diving frame.

Still the Lake players came back, equalising 60 seconds later when midfielder John Georgeff won a penalty which Bajzath calmly slotted home.



West Wallsend goalkeeper Craig Grills flies high to halt a Lake Macquarie attack at Austral Park yesterday.

That goal, coupled with Endacott's dismissal shortly after, seemed to have tipped the match fortunes back to the Lake team before another free kick, given at the halfway to Westy, virtually ended the fight.

It was taken by Fenwick, who hit a long, speculative ball with the driving wind into the Lake's penalty area. Defender Ralph Dixon shaped to head it clear but left the ball alone when he heard Scott's call. He turned to see the ball bounce over his keeper.

The result was put beyond doubt when Westy got its fourth, via a deflection by Lake defender Gus Hardes from a near-post cross driven in by Westy winger Wayne Webb.

While Westy celebrated a hard-fought win, there was still plenty to toast in the Lake camp.

"I thought if Kerry and Scotty had been in it would have been over in the first half," Lloyd said later. "But the lads did tremendously well."

The fight in the Lake camp, however, was best summed up by Bajzath, who finished his 1986 season with a parting shot at the critics who had written off Lake Macquarie early in the season.

"Not bad for a team of no-hopers," he said.

Rosebud finals bid ends, Page 15

12-70

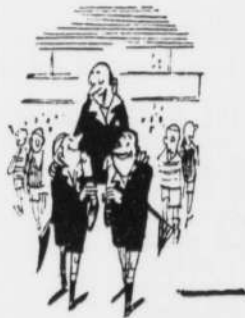
1986 Grand Final at Macquarie Field. 21/9/1986.

Belmont Swansea	0	v	West Wallsend	0
Dave Connor			Craig Grills	
G.McIntosh/D.Warne			John Bullock	
Mladen Ladic			Warren Shipley	
Neville Power			Mark Twohills	
Derek Bull			Dave Wilson	
Dave Butchart			Brett Cowburn	
M.Walmsley/N.Harrower			W.Webb/T.Bremner	
Dale Robertson			Scott Wilson	
Graham Hills			Robbie Green	
Peter Winsor			G.Cameron/B.Porter	
Craig Jones			Darrell Penwick	
Reserves.			Reserves	
Gary Owen			Phil Williams	
Mark Kaiser			Mike Devon	
Graham Walmsley			Bernie Ryan	

****Belmont Swansea won penalty shoot.out. 4.2.

Referee Alf Rodway.

**Referee Alf Rodway retired after this match, Alf was one of the Greats in Northern Soccer.
Many thanks Alf Rodway for your contribution to this great game.



—I wasn't all
that good." Was I.



1986 First Div-Reserve Grade. 26/8/1986 at Austral Park
Minor Semi Final

Australs	1	v	Wallsend	0
Tony Fullerton			John McAllister	
Terry Hunstone			John Craddock	
Bill Sobnovski			Bruce Beavan	
Andy Maher			Darrin Massey	
Kieron Kelly			Peter Hardes	
John Govan			Dean Massey	
Mick Hopton			Steve Kerby(O/G)	
Tim Caimakamis			D.Taylor/A.Reay	
Con Sakavarkas			Stewart Chandler	
Andy Tonks			Steve Quick/R.Diebold	
Paul Krstevski			Gary Hardes	
Reserves				
Chris Jolly				
C.Mitsios				
Scott Gresham				

Referee M.C.Pollock

Major Semi Final at Adamstown. 27/8/1986

West Wallsend	6	v	Weston	3
Phil Williams			Craig Maddison	
D.Allen(1)/S.Webber			R.Haggarty/Jack Turnbull	
Peter Field			Mark Robinson	
Mark Twohill			Steve Killen	
Steve Duck			Dominic Marrone	
Keith Harris			Russell Calderwood	
W.Webb(3)/G.Thornton			Peter Lennard	
Mick Devon			Fred Purches	
Berni Ryan(2)			Mick Dempsey(2)	
Brett Porter			Mark Fullick	
Tom Bremner			Steve Sneddon	
Reserves			Reserves	
John Russell			D.Nisbet	
D.Moore			W.Lambert	
K.Webber			J.Piscan	
			P.Murray	

Referee S.Kunovec

Reserve Grade Final at Austral Park 3/9/1986

Austral United	0	v	Weston	3
Tony Fullerton			Craig Maddison	
Joe De Julius			Steve Sneddon	
Bill Sobnovski			John Piscan	
Andy Maher			Mark Robinson	
Kieran Kelly			Steve Killen	
Terry Hunstone			Russell Calderwood	
Mick Hopton			Dominic Marrone(2)	
Tim Caimakamis			John Turnbull/W.Lambert	
Con Sakavaras			Fred Purches(1)	
Andy Tonks			Peter Murray	
Costa Caimakaimis			M.Fullick/R.Haggarty	

Referee John Judd

First Div- Reserve Grade Grand Final at Adamstown. 10/9/1986

West Wallsend	1	v	Weston	3
Phil Williams			Craig Maddison	
Mick Devon			Steve Sneddon	
Peter Field			John Eiscan	
Steve Webber			M.Robinson/M.Dempsey	
Mark Twohill			Steve Willen	
K.Harris/K.Webber			Russell Calderwood(1)	
Wayne Webb			Dominic Marrone	
Thomas Bremner			John Turnbull	
Bernie Ryan			F.Purches(1)/R.Haggarty	
Prett Porter(1)			Peter Murray	
D.Allen/D.Moore			Mark Fullick(1)	
Reserves			Reserves	
P.James			D.Nisbet	
A.Eacott			W.Lambert	
C.Thornton				
S.Green				

Referee.Otto Scevak



SECOND DIVISION

FIRST GRADE	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pt
Stockton	1.8	1.3	2	3	49	23	41
Cessnock City	1.8	1.2	3	3	42	22	39
Newcastle Macedonia	1.8	8	6	4	30	23	30
Belmont	1.8	9	1	8	34	32	28
Mayfield United	1.8	7	5	6	27	32	26
Port Macquarie	1.8	7	4	7	38	37	25
Toronto-Awaba United	1.8	7	3	8	29	26	24
Westlakes United	1.8	5	3	10	21	25	18
Edgeworth	1.8	5	2	11	18	33	17
Maitland Magpies	1.8	2	1	15	16	51	7

RESERVE GRADE	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pt
Belmont	1.8	1.4	3	1	39	6	45
Stockton	1.8	9	5	4	33	19	32
Cessnock City	1.8	9	3	6	32	24	30
Westlakes United	1.8	8	5	5	34	20	29
Toronto-Awaba United	1.8	6	6	6	22	23	24
Edgeworth	1.8	6	3	9	23	28	21
Port Macquarie	1.8	6	2	10	17	28	20
Maitland Magpies	1.8	5	3	10	17	36	18
Newcastle Macedonia	1.8	3	7	8	22	39	16
Mayfield United	1.8	3	5	10	16	32	14

UNDER 1.8	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pt
Toronto-Awaba United	1.6	1.4	1	1	45	7	43
Cessnock City	1.6	1.3	1	2	46	11	40
Edgeworth	1.6	8	3	5	28	22	27
Belmont	1.6	8	2	6	24	16	26
Newcastle Macedonia	1.6	7	1	8	19	24	22
Westlakes United	1.6	4	4	8	27	27	16
Maitland Magpies	1.6	4	4	8	20	29	16
Stockton	1.6	3	4	9	15	34	13
Mayfield United	1.6	0	2	14	10	64	2

12-75

1986 2ND DIVISION	Belmont	Cessnock City	Edgeworth	Mayfield Utd	Maitland	Macedonia	Port Macquarie	Stockton	Toronto Awaba	West Lakes Utd	
Belmont	X	2.4 2.5	2.0 0.1	4.0 1.0	4.2 0.2	2.2 2.3	4.0 0.3	3.6 3.2	2.0 1.0	2.1 0.1	28
Cessnock City	4.2 5.2	X	3.1 2.0	4.1 2.2	5.2 3.0	1.1 1.2	2.2 3.1	0.2 1.3	1.0 2.1	2.0 1.0	39
Edgeworth	0.2 1.0	1.3 0.2	X	1.0 2.3	2.1 2.1	1.1 0.1	1.2 4.3	0.3 2.4	0.2 1.2	0.0 0.3	17
Mayfield Utd	0.4 0.1	1.4 2.2	0.1 3.2	X	4.0 1.0	2.4 2.2	2.1 3.2	0.4 1.1	2.1 0.0	2.2 2.1	26
Maitland	2.4 2.0	2.5 0.3	1.2 1.2	0.4 0.1	X	0.3 0.2	1.2 1.6	2.4 0.5	2.2 1.3	0.3 1.0	7
Macedonia	2.2 3.2	1.1 2.1	1.1 1.0	4.2 2.2	3.0 2.0	X	1.1 2.2	0.2 0.1	0.1 4.3	0.1 2.1	30
Port Macquarie	0.4 3.0	2.2 1.3	2.1 3.4	1.2 2.3	2.1 6.1	1.1 2.2	X	3.1 2.2	1.5 3.0	1.3 3.2	25
Stockton	6.3 2.3	2.0 3.1	3.0 4.2	4.0 1.1	4.2 5.0	2.0 1.0	1.3 2.2	X	3.1 1.4	1.0 4.1	41
Toronto Awaba	0.2 0.1	0.1 1.2	2.0 2.1	1.2 0.0	2.2 3.1	1.0 3.4	5.1 0.3	1.3 4.1	X	2.0 2.2	24
West Lakes Utd	1.2 1.0	0.2 0.1	0.0 3.0	2.2 1.2	3.0 0.1	1.0 1.2	3.1 2.3	0.1 1.4	0.2 2.2	X	18

BELMONT

Appearances. Shane Manefield. 17. Wayne Arms. 13. Colin Larsen. 2.
 Bill Bergquist. 3. Peter Vallender. 18. Brad Way. 7. Tony Corkett. 4.
 John McNeil. 17. Dave Burns. 17. Mark Vallone. 10. Glen Stephenson. 13.
 Graeme Luck. 7. Ron Benbow. 8. Darren Bennett. 1. Dave Willoughby. 16.
 Greg Gardiner. 11. Wayne Holt. 15. Brian Dick. 1. Paul Hutchinson. 9.
 Warren Berquist. 9. Mick Kirk. 6. Steve Pichaloff. 6. Graeme Swan. 4.
 Peter Lewsam. 2. Tony Verscheden. 3.

Scorers. T. Corkett. 1. McNeil. 1. Burns. 7. Vallone. 4. Stephenson. 1.
 Luck. 1. Gardiner. 1. Holt. 5. Kirk. 1. Pichaloff. 1. Swan. 2.

CESSNOCK CITY

Appearances. Bruce. I. Stevenson. 1. Paul Marks. 18. Col Baillie. 3.
 Mike Southworth. 16. Gary Fairlie. 17. Steve Allen. 10. Mark Ingham. 18.
 Dennis King. 18. Anthony Butler. 18. Mick Hughes. 18. Bob Burns. 9.
 Dave Cagney. 2. John Anderson. 17. Robert Richardson. 2. Rod Murphy. 1.
 Graham King. 15. Richard Anderson. 13. Steve Price. 7. Mark Oliver. 5.
 Rod Bower. 5. Geoff Smith. 3.

Scorers. Southworth. 2. Fairlie. 1. Allen. 3. Ingham. 4. Butler. 17.
 Hughes. 7. Price. 2. Bower. 1.

EDGEWORTH

Appearances. Scott Emanuel. 10. Wayne Mortimer. 7. Mike Davies. 15.
 John Pengalley. 18. Dave Milgate. 17. Bob Young. 3. Peter Terry. 16.
 Mick Campbell. 5. Sturat Robson. 17. Warren Vout. 17. Wayne Roberts. 2.
 Vince Oliverri. 2. Brian Thompson. 2. Dave Morton. 16. Trevor Armstrong. 6.
 Peter Engel. 15. Allan Payne. 11. Dave Cain. 9. Scott Jeffries. 5.
 Tom Onslow. 8. Andy Johns. 3. Jahn Bover. 8. Mick Bolch. 2.

Scorers. Mortimer. 1. Pengelly. 5. Terry. 4. Robson. 3. Vout. 1.
 Morton. 2. Engel. 1.

MAYFIELD UNITED

Appearances. Rod Arthur. 3. Don Roberts. 15. Paul Sharpe. 18.
 Mick Faulkner. 9. Phil Koina. 18. Brett McDonald. 18. Bill Burns. 16.
 Mick Root. 8. Wayne Bull. 14. Paul Falcioni. 17. Greg Farrow. 14.
 Geoff Gunn. 3. Greg Moore. 1. Dino Panella. 2. Mark Stone. 1. Steve Ford. 5.
 Wayne Richards. 3. Dave Garnham. 8. John Soars. 14. Gary Gazzard. 9.
 Peter Gardiner. 5. Paul Sullivan. 1. Steve Koina. 11. Mick Brown. 5.
 John Scott. 7. Tony Jukes. 1.

Scorers. Roberts. 1. Bull. 1. P. Koina. 5. McDonald. 4. Falcioni. 1.
 Farrow. 3. Garnham. 3. S. Koina. 4. J. Scott. 1.

MAITLAND

Appearances. Ian. W. Bailey. 1. Simon Rutherford. 18. Neil Bailey. 2.
 John Bennett. 17. Steve Babic. 2. Geoff Bright. 4. Sam Cook. 18.
 Steve Lancaster. 16. Brad. J. Way. 11. Anthony McKewin. 16. Greg Debreceeny. 18.
 Richard Eagleton. 7. Rod Floyd. 8. Craig Carter. 11. Neil Morris. 3.
 Dave Hunt. 16. Francis Osland. 13. Alan Gilmour. 12. Keith Pascoe. 1.
 Dave Mason. 11. Craig Stuckings. 1. Steve Wade. 2. Brian Steele. 2.
 Glen Byrne. 1.

Scorers. Rutherford. 2. Bright. 1. Cook. 2. Lancaster. 1. Debreceeny. 1.
 Hunt. 2. Osland. 3. Mason. 2.

NEWCASTLE MACEDONIA

Appearances. Ossie Bellamy. 18. John Ylias. 2. Colin Weir. 18.
 Tony Jovcevski. 17. Chris Kulapatch. 17. Steve Parsons. 18. Warren Poulter. 13.
 Dave O'Brien. 15. Louis Mitrevski. 12. John Beleff. 16. Bill Eftamovski. 4.
 Lorenzo Saetta. 8. Steve Kulapach. 11. Slave Catalovski. 15.
 John Kershaw. 10. Zoran Pasovski. 5. Steve Pichaloff. 2.
 Jason Seymour. 2. Mite Stozanovski. 10. Nick Razmovski. 1.
 Larry Urdarov. 1. Grant Conway. 1. Bob Tuntevski. 4.
 Scorers. Jovcevski. 9. C. Kulapach. 1. Parsons. 3. O'Brien. 8. Beleff. 3.
 L. Mitrevski. 2. S. Catalovski. 1. Stozanovski. 1.

PORT MACQUARIE

Appearances. Wayne Jones. 15. Bruce Clark. 17. Peter Moore. 18.
 Dave Brimble. 17. Rick Davies. 15. Leigh Thomsett. 18. Paul Grant. 3.
 Bruce Simpson. 18. Brenton Doyle. 18. Col Purcell. 17. Mark Ruddick. 18.
 James Sampson. 2. Glen Lyne. 5. Roger Lemfone. 1. Alan Smith. 2.
 Steve Dunn. 15. Steve Tyson. 4. Dean McWhirter. 5. James O'Reilly. 1.
 Gary Stein. 2. Col Lowe. 3. Chris Purcell. 1. Dean Kilgour. 2.
 Scorers. Brimble. 1. Davis. 3. Thomsett. 4. Simpson. 11. Doyle. 6.
 Purcell. 9. Ruddick. 1. McWhirter. 1.

STOCKTON

Appearances. Norm Bruhn. 14. Tony Foot. 18. Graham Bull. 17.
 Gary Hawthorne. 12. James Elphuck. 18. Glen Ray. 12. Les True. 17.
 Terry O'Reilly. 18. Paul Christie. 13. Doug Elphick. 17. Brian Whitehead. 18.
 Tom Spence. 18. Bernie Dalton. 2. Graeme Chambers. 8. Darren Mewitt. 1.
 Steve Cristendell. 5. Bill Rice. 5.
 Scorers. Foot. 2. Bull. 4. Ray. 2. True. 5. O'Reilly. 1. D. Elphick. 20.
 Whitehead. 5. Spence. 7.

TORONTO AWABA

Appearances. Andy Cowan. 11. Todd Maybury. 5. Kevin Atkinson. 18.
 Chris Elliott. 16. Andy Wallace. 10. Bruce Murphy. 14. Warwick Cashmere. 17.
 Craig Woodman. 16. Dean Maybury. 8. Stewart Ahrens. 15. Rod Naylor. 12.
 Warren Penfold. 6. John Roberts. 2. Graham Jones. 16. Dorian Doczy. 15.
 Steve Jones. 14. Steve Smith. 14. Dave Hillier. 2. Paul Marr. 7.
 Scorers. Atkinson. 1. Murphy. 2. Cashmere. 2. Woodman. 7. D. Maybury. 1.
 Ahrens. 5. Naylor. 3. G. Jones. 1. Doczy. 3. S. Jones. 1.

WEST LAKES UNITED

Appearances. Grahame Woulanne. 11. John Cowan. 17. Mick Winter. 18.
 Kev Crombie. 13. Bill Middleton. 12. Mick Rodgers. 9. Tim O'Reilly. 14.
 Scott Withers. 16. Danny Winters. 18. Brian Williams. 1. Steve Thrift. 10.
 Neil Thomas. 17. Steve Sabrinski. 1. Peter Manners. 2. Brian O'Reilly. 4.
 Mick Hampton. 7. Brian Allomes. 4. Geoff Clark. 1. Mick Mason. 3.
 Barry Moore. 2. Mick Campbell. 1. Peter Rodgers. 1.
 Scorers. M. Winter. 3. Middleton. 1. Rodgers. 4. T. O'Reilly. 4. Withers. 3.
 D. Winter. 1. Thomas. 1. Thrift. 1. Mason. 1. Moore. 1.

1657

2nd Division Major Semi Final at Adamstown. 7/9/1986

Stockton.	1	v	Cessnock City.	2
S.Crittendell/N.Bruhn			John Anderson	
Tony Foot			Paul Marks	
Paul Christie			Richard Anderson	
Terry O'Reilly			Gary Fairlie	
James Elphick			Graham King	
Bill Rice			Dennis King	
Les True			Steve Price	
Tom Spence			Mike Southworth	
Graham Bull			Tony Butler(2)	
Doug Elphick			Mick Hughes	
Brian Whitehead/G.Chambers			B.Burns/R.Bower	
Reserves.			Reserves	
S.Prince			T.Burrell	
A.McTaggart			M.Inggram	
			Mark Oliver	

Referee.A.Morrison.

Minor Semi Final at Weston. 31/8/1986

Newcastle Macedonia	0	v	Belmont	2
Ossie Bellamy			Shane Manefield	
John Kershaw			Dave Willoughby	
Colin Weir			Tony Verschelden	
John Beleff			Paul Hutchinson	
Chris Kulapach			Peter Vallender	
Slav Catalovski			John McNeil	
Dave O'Brien			Steve Pichaloff	
Steve Parsons			Warren Berquist	
T.Jovcevski/L.Mitrevski			Dave Burns(2)	
Bob Tuntevski			Graham Swan	
M.Stojanovski/L.Saetta			Wayne Holt	
Reserves			Reserves	
G.Conway			D.Bennett	
B.Eftimovski			M.Vallone	
			M.Kirk	
			G.Luck	
			P.Lewsam	

Referee.Alf Rodway.

Final at Austral Park. 14/9/1986

Stockton	1	v	Belmont	1
Steve Crittendell			Shane Manefield	
Tony Foot			Dave Willoughby	
Paul Christie			Tony Verschelden	
Terry O'Reilly			Paul Hutchinson	
James Elphick			Peter Vallender	
Bill Rice			Warren Berquist	
Les True			Steve Pichaloff	
Tom Spence			J.McNeil/R.Benbow	
Graham Bull			D.Burns/M.Vallone	
Doug Elphick			Graeme Swan	
Brian Whitehead(1)/G.Chambers			Wayne Holt(1)	
Reserves			Reserve	
N.Bruhn			D.Bennett	
S.Prince			M.Kirk	
A.McTaggart			P.Lewsam	

***Belmont won 7.6 on a penalty shoot out.

Referee Neil Jones.

12-79

1986 2nd Division Grand Final at Macquarie Field. 21/9/1986.

Cessnock City. 3 v Belmont 0

John Anderson
Paul Marks
Richard Anderson
Gary Fairlie
Graham King
Mike Southworth
Dennis King
S.Price/M.Ingram
Tony Butler(1)
Mick Hughes(2)/R.Bower
Bob Burns
Reserves
D.Cagney
M.Oliver
R.Richardson

Shane Manefield
Dave Willoughby
T.Verscheldan/R.Benbow
Paul Hutchinson
Peter Vallender
Warren Berquist
Steve Pichaloff
John McNeil
Dave Burns
Graeme Swan
W.Holt/M.Vallone
Reserves
D.Bennett
M.Kirk
P.Lewsam

Referee.M.Pollock.

1986 2nd Div. Reserve Grade. at Austral Park. 26/8/1986
Minor Semi Final

Cessnock	1	v	West Lakes United	2
Dave Cagney			Graeme Woolanne	
R.Murphy/P.Kane			Glen Conway	
Scott Dallen			N.Fishburn/M.Rodgers	
Mark Oliver			Ian Duff	
Nigel Stevens			Barry Moore(1)	
Bob Richardson			Alan Moore	
Geoff Smith			Brian Allomes	
Colin Baillie			Mick Campbell(1)	
Rod Power			Peter Manners	
Greg Ingram(1)			B.O'Reilly/M.Turvey	
Bob Burns			Reserve	
Reserves.			M.Hampton	
D.McCrohon				

Referee. John Caban.

Major Semi Final at Adamstown. 27/8/1986

Stockton	2	v	Belmont	4
Norm Bruhn			Darren Bennett	
J.Price/A.McTaggart			Geoff Howell	
Steve Brown			Colin Larson	
Gary Hawthorn			Kevin Turnbull	
Greg Hogan			Barry Boselem(2)	
Terry Galvin			Rod Benbow	
Dennis Pitt			Peter Lewsam(1)	
Graeme Chambers			Mick Kirk	
Darren Mewitt(1)			Graham Luck(1)	
I.Stirrat(1)/E.Tynan			Mark Vallone	
Gary Norris			Dave Lewsam	
Reserves			Reserves	
M.Kamaines			P.Kaiser	
W.Jordan			M.Hutchinson	
			A.Seabrook	
			D.Payne	
			D.Carpenter	

Referee. P.Shiner

Final at Austral Park. 3/9/1986

Stockton	3	v	West Lakes United	1
Norm Bruhn			Graeme Woolanne	
John Price			Glen Conway	
Gary Hawthorne			Noel Fishburn	
W.Jordan/T.Austin			Peter Rodges	
Greg Hogan			Ian Duff	
Terry Galvin			M.Turvey/M.Rodgers	
Dennis Pitt			Alan Moore	
Eddie Tynan			Mick Campbell	
Graeme Chambers(1)			Brian Allomes	
Sturat Prince(2)			Peter Manners	
D.Mewett/A.McTaggart			Brian O'Reilly(1)	
Reserve			Reserves	
M.Kamaines			M.Hampton	
			K.Crombie	
			S.Drinkwater	

Referee Graeme Finn.

12-81

Second Division Grand Final at Adamstown 10/9/1986
Reserve Grade.

Belmont	2	v	Stockton	2
Darren Bennett			Norm Bruhn	
Jeff Howell			John Price	
Colin Larsen			Steve Brown	
Kevin Turnbull(1)			Greg Hogan	
Barry Boselem			Warren Jordan	
Rod Penbow			T. Calvin/A. McTaggart	
Peter Lewsam			Eddie Tynan	
Mick Kirk(1)			Dennis Pitt	
Graham Luck			Graham Chambers(1)	
Mark Vallone			Sturat Prince(1)	
Dave Lewsam			D. Mewett/Ian Stirrat	
Reserve			Reserve	
P. Kaiser			M. Kamaines	
A. Seabrook				
M. Hutchinson				

Referee. D. Bartlett

Belmont won on penalty shoot out 5x3

12-82

***Please note that the u/18 First & Second Division Semi Finals were combined.

West Wallsend (1st)	1	v	Cessnock(2nd Div)	0
John Russell			Tony Burrell	
Rod Linsley			S.Bansford/W.Trowbridge	
Aaron Morris			Jason Dallen	
Keiran Webber			Noel Sweetman	
Glenn Callinan			Craig Beveridge	
Steve Vas			Darren McCrohon	
Mark Beagan			Les Chapple	
Bruce Mabbott(1)			Heath Richardson	
Dave Moore			Troy Straker	
George Devetak			Mark Cousin	
G.Kramer/S.Hayter			Bryan Lowe	
Reserves			Reserves	
P.James			P.Swan	
D.Djakiew			D.Tattersall	

Referee R.Morrison

**Match played at Weston 31/8/1986 Minor Semi Final.

Major Semi Final at Adamstown 7/9/1986.

Lake Macquarie(1st Div)	3	v	Toronto Awaba(2nd Div)	0
Ken Ross			S.Gillham/D.McSporran	
M.Armstrong/J.Watson			Glen Boselem	
Grant Robertshaw			Paul Yates	
Murray King			Steve Clark	
Geoff Bloomfield			Aaron Hinchcliffe	
Paul Coutts			Jeff Huth	
Craig Northey(1)			Andrew Piggott	
Anthony Richards			Bob Stephenson	
Grant Goldsmith			Dave Edwards	
Bob Richards(2)			Jayson Field	
G.Doyle/D.Macbeth			Jason Oakey	
Reserves			Reserves	
B.Bidas			S.McGrath	
Dave Faith			R.McGrath	
			J.Griffiths	

Referee Bob Warren

Final at Austral Park 14/9/1986

Toronto Awaba(2nd Div)	0	v	West Wallsend(1st Div)	1
S.Gillham/D.McSporran			John Russell	
Glen Boselem			Rod Linsley	
Paul Yates			Aaron Morris	
Steve Clark			Keiran Webber(1)	
Aaron Hinchcliffe			Glenn Callinan	
Jeff Huth			S.Vas/M.Beagan	
Andy Piggott			Scott Hayter	
Bob Stephenson			Bruce Mabbott	
Dave Edwards			Dave Moore	
Jayson Field			George Devetak	
Jayson Oakey			Geoff Kramer	
Reserves			Reserves	
S.McGrath			Pat James	
R.McGrath			Dean Djakiew	
J.Griffiths				

Referee Graeme Finn

12-83

Grand Final at Macquarie Field 21/9/1986
Combined 1st & second Divisions U/18.

Lake Macquarie(1st Div)	0	v	West Wallsend(1st Div)	1
Ken Ross			John Russell	
M.Armstrong/M.King			Rod Linsley	
Grant Robertshaw			Aaron Morris	
Paul Coutts			Keiran Webber	
Geoff Bloomfield			Glenn Callinan	
J.Watson/D.Macbeth			Steve Vas	
Craig Northey			Scott Hayter	
Anthony Richards			B.Mabbott/M.Beagan	
Grant Goldsmith			Dave Moore(1)	
Bob Richards			George Devetak	
Gavin Doyle			Geoff Kramer	
Reserves	Reserves		Pat James	
B.Bidas			Dean Djakiew	
Dave Faith				

Referee.B.Gradwell

THIRD DIVISION

FIRST GRADE	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pt
Raymond Terrace	18	12	3	3	38	18	39
Beresfield United	18	11	3	4	55	29	36
Nelson Bay	18	11	2	5	48	24	35
Lambton Jaffas	18	10	3	5	41	20	33
Cooks Hill United	18	9	3	6	23	19	30
Tomago Eagles	18	7	4	7	31	22	25
Maitland United	18	6	5	7	26	30	23
Dudley-Redhead United	18	6	4	8	25	37	22
South Wallsend	17	1	4	12	14	45	7
University of Newcastle	17	0	1	16	8	65	1

RESERVE GRADE	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pt
Lambton Jaffas	18	16	1	1	48	12	49
Beresfield United	18	11	2	5	38	13	35
Raymond Terrace	18	9	7	2	36	10	34
Nelson Bay	18	6	6	6	23	30	24
Dudley-Redhead United	18	5	6	7	28	31	21
Maitland United	18	5	5	8	27	31	20
Tomago Eagles	18	5	4	9	19	39	19
Cooks Hill United	18	4	6	8	15	30	18
University of Newcastle	17	3	5	9	17	31	14
South Wallsend	17	1	6	10	17	41	9

FOURTH DIVISION

FIRST GRADE	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pt
Merewether Advance	18	15	2	1	56	19	47
Charlestown United	18	15	1	2	62	13	46
Thornton Park	18	9	6	3	40	32	33
Kearsley United	18	9	3	6	36	35	30
South Cardiff	18	8	3	7	35	30	27
Newcastle Olympic	18	7	2	9	35	38	23
Cardiff Railway	18	7	2	9	21	38	23
Muswellbrook	18	4	1	13	26	43	13
New Lambton	18	2	5	11	30	55	11
Garden Suburb	18	1	1	16	12	50	4

RESERVE GRADE	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pt
Charlestown United	18	16	2	0	68	9	50
Merewether Advance	18	11	3	4	39	23	36
Newcastle Olympic	18	9	3	6	30	25	30
Kearsley United	18	8	5	5	35	22	29
Thornton Park	18	8	4	6	30	26	28
South Cardiff	18	6	6	6	22	22	24
Cardiff Railway	18	5	4	9	24	33	19
Garden Suburb	18	3	5	10	12	29	14
Muswellbrook	18	3	3	12	15	45	12
New Lambton	18	3	1	14	17	58	10

12-85

1986
3RD
DIVISION

	Beresfield Ltd	Cooks Hill Ltd	Dudley Redhead Ltd	Lambton Joffas	Maitland Ltd	Nelson Bay	Raymond Terrace	South Wallerand	Tonago Eagles	University		
Beresfield Ltd	X	1.2 3.1	1.0 4.3	4.3 2.4	2.1 6.1	3.2 2.3	2.2 2.3	2.0 7.1	1.1 2.2	4.0 7.0	36	
Cooks Hill Ltd	2.1 1.3	X	2.1 0.1	0.1 1.0	0.1 0.0	1.0 1.2	1.5 2.1	1.1 2.0	1.0 1.1	5.1 2.0	30	
Dudley Redhead Ltd	0.1 3.4	1.2 1.0	X	1.1 1.2	4.0 2.2	1.4 1.8	1.1 1.0	3.1 1.0	0.3 0.5	1.1 3.2	22	
Lambton Joffas	3.4 4.2	1.0 0.1	1.1 2.1	X	2.2 2.1	2.0 0.1	1.2 0.3	1.1 7.0	5.1 2.0	5.0 3.0	33	
Maitland Ltd	1.2 1.6	1.0 0.0	0.4 2.2	2.2 1.2	X	2.1 2.3	0.1 0.0	2.0 2.2	3.2 0.2	2.1 5.0	23	
Nelson Bay	2.3 3.2	0.1 2.1	4.1 8.1	0.2 1.0	1.2 3.2	X	3.2 1.3	4.0 2.2	1.1 2.0	6.0 5.1	35	
Raymond Terrace	2.2 3.2	5.1 1.2	1.1 0.1	2.1 3.0	1.0 0.0	2.3 3.1	X	5.1 3.1	2.1 1.0	2.1 2.0	39	
South Wallerand	0.2 1.7	1.1 0.2	1.3 0.1	1.1 0.7	0.2 2.2	0.4 2.2	1.5 1.3	X	0.2 0.1	4.0 -	7	
Tonago Eagles	1.1 2.2	0.1 1.1	3.0 5.0	1.5 0.2	2.3 2.0	1.1 0.2	1.2 0.1	2.0 1.0	X	4.1 5.0	25	
University	0.4 0.7	1.5 0.2	1.1 2.3	0.5 0.3	1.2 0.5	0.6 1.5	1.2 0.2	0.4 -	1.4 0.5	X	1	

BERESFIELD UNITED

Appearances. Steve Jones. 4. Steve Gabriel. 17. Phil Cook. 17. Gary Bunt. 14.
 Rob Etheridge. 9. Dave Gabriel. 12. Mal Cox. 18. Paul Young. 14.
 Anthony Blanch. 15. Barry Randall. 18. Steve Geddes. 14. Paul Bowman. 10.
 Steve Tisdell. 16. Dave Randall. 13. Steve Allen. 6. Peter Loguyn. 1.
 Wayne Anderson. 3. Dave Griffiths. 10. Peter Lowbridge. 1. Peter Pluck. 2.
 Phil Peate. 1.

Scorers. Cox. 1. Young. 5. Blanch. 15. B. Randall. 7. Geddes. 3. Bowman. 2.
 D. Randall. 20.

COOKS HILL UTD

Appearances. Phil McBlane. 16. Craig Lambert. 2. Flavio Rowcolato. 3.
 Tony Brown. 18. John Majoribanks. 17. Steve Pryor. 17. Greg McKewin. 7.
 Stewart Austin. 15. Bernard Wheatley. 13. Glen Milton. 3. Ian Morrison. 18.
 Martin Barwick. 18. Jeff Dunne. 2. Gerrard Wheatley. 14. Glenn Milton. 13.
 Grant Lord. 12. Peter Leggett. 16. Leigh Ford. 1. Ian Brown. 1. Ian Wilson. 1.
 Jerry Hall. 1. Brad McPherson. 1. Sturat Williamson. 1. Steve Cooper. 3.
 Chris Wallace. 1.

Scorers. Pryor. 2. McKewin. 1. Austin. 4. B. Wheatley. 1. Morrison. 3.
 Barwick. 3. G. Wheatley. 4. Milton. 5.

DUDLEY-REDHEAD UNT.

Appearances. Darrin Johnstone. 17. Steve Ellam. 12. Brett Carr. 13.
 Brad Osmond. 15. Gary Sneddon. 5. Paul Bernasconi. 16. Peter Jones. 18.
 Ken Standen. 11. Peter Dobbins. 9. Chris Jones. 17. Mark Carr. 15.
 John Carr. 11. Paul Jaques. 8. Jeff Alderton. 12. Steve Paddock. 4.
 Glenn Porter. 2. Grant Kemp. 10. Steve Walmsley. 8. Phil Clarke. 6.
 Bruce Whitley. 2. Bruce Hitchcock. 2. John Tickner. 2. Phil Gow. 1.
 Bill Siever. 1. Grant Wettig. 1.

SCORERS.

B. CARR. 3. OSMOND. 3. BERNASCONI. 4. P. JONES. 2. C. JONES. 1. DOBBINS. 2.
 M. CARR. 3. J. CARR. 2. ALDERTON. 1. S. WALMSLEY. 2. HITCHCOCK. 1.

LAMBTON JAFFAS

Appearances. Liano Rendina. 6. Andy Turnbull. 9. Shane Young. 18.
 Dave Pezely. 18. Mick Bowen. 17. Paul Hamilton. 14. Brian Burgess. 18.
 Chris Sneddon. 5. Wes Searjent. 16. Dave Sharman. 16. Ross Burgess. 18.
 Bryn Wattam. 17. Tony Perkins. 3. Kevin Cranson. 16. Chris Morris. 12.
 Ross Hughes. 1. Phil Sutherland. 1. Anthony Casolari. 5. Steve May. 2.

Scorers. Pezely. 1. Bowen. 1. Hamilton. 4. B. Burgess. 7. Searjent. 5.
 Sharman. 6. R. Burgess. 3. Wattam. 10. Cranson. 4.

MAITLAND UTD

Appearances. Ray Kmetyk. 17. Barry Mungoven. 18. Craig Convery. 15.
 Ian Purcell. 2. Peter Sumner. 3. Scott Harvey. 11. Scott Williams. 9.
 Rod Elphick. 2. Willie Boyd. 17. Steve Rowe. 16. Gary Mungoven. 18.
 Peter Edmonds. 16. Grae Elphick. 16. Steve Duma. 14. Steve Griffiths. 3.
 John Moorcroft. 10. Mick Ling. 3. Steve Convery. 11. Grant Richards. 1.
 Paul Tuckwell. 7. John Davies. 3. Andy Comerford. 5. Chris Herron. 3.
 Duarte Pablo. 1.

Scorers. Boyd. 3. Rowe. 4. G. Mungoven. 14. Edmonds. 2. C. Elphick. 1.
 Comerford. 2.

NELSON BAY

Appearances. Tim Maher. 18. Warren Green. 6. Ian Bateman. 6. Geoff O'Shea. 18.
Mark Johnson. 16. Mark Smith. 7. John Penkala. 14. Steve Hoyer. 16.
Peter Bourke. 3. John Turnbull. 18. John Cole. 15. Mark Walker. 10.
Craig Penwick. 16. Mick McCalla. 1. Adrian Harrison. 3. Ray Ambrose. 16.
John McIlroy. 1. Sturat Hoen. 1. Col Ambrose. 11. Chris Jones. 4.
Greg Edmunds. 10.

Scorers. Green. 1. Johnson. 12. O'Shea. 5. Penkala. 2. Hoyer. 3. Bourke. 1.
Turnbull. 4. Cole. 9. M. Walker. 7. Ambrose. 2. Edmunds. 1.

RAYMOND TERRACE

Appearances. Mick White. 17. Wayne Hill. 15. Mark Sullivan. 18.
Dave Lloyd. 1. Tony McGoven. 17. Mick McGoven. 18. Terry McGoven. 11.
Kelly Strong. 17. Steve Soars. 16. Paul Lasance. 1. Dave Jones. 18.
Glen Taylor. 11. Jim Connelly. 17. Barry Collins. 14. Mick Smith. 1.
Grant Howells. 10. John Sullivan. 6. Andy Adams. 4. Mick Sullivan. 1.
Steve Foster. 1.

Scorers. M. Sullivan. 1. T. McGoven. 2. M. McGoven. 3. T. McGoven. 7. Strong. 4.
Lasance. 1. Jones. 11. Taylor. 2. Collins. 1. Howells. 3. Adams. 1.

SOUTH WAISEND

Appearances. Chris Blanch. 16. Mal Moore. 16. John Taylor. 18.
Steve Wright. 17. Dave Ashard. 18. Greg Frazer. 13. Gavin Dowdell. 17.
Paul Newton. 14. Peter Collins. 18. Peter Frazer. 6. Steve Soper. 15.
Victor Hogan. 8. Mick Lowe. 1. Peter Robson. 8. Glen McRae. 2. Dave Miles. 1.
Mick Harris. 10. Ross Merrick. 3. Steve Tracey. 2. Chris Miles. 2.
Scott Newlin. 5. Mick Spradley. 1.

Scorers. Wright. 1. G. Frazer. 1. Dowdell. 3. Newton. 1. Hogan. 7.

TOMAGO EAGLES

Appearances. George Shultz. 17. John Borgman. 6. Darvisz Nosarjewski. 9.
Eddie Jedrzejak. 18. Fred Pawlak. 17. Andy Bot. 17. Jacek Kubiak. 18.
Brett Hall. 15. Stan Wilnierak. 17. Mick Walker. 8. Kevin Gordon. 8.
Peter Glacevitch. 15. Ken Bray. 16. Terry Hall. 14. Kelvin Jones. 8.
Brett Campbell. 1. Mick Bohatko. 7.

Scorers. Borgman. 1. Jedrzejak. 1. Pawlak. 1. Kubiak. 15. Walker. 1. Gordon. 1.
Glacevitch. 5. Wilnierak. 1. Bray. 4.

UNIVERSITY OF NEWCASTLE

Appearances. Craig Toyne. 10. Phil Hancock. 1. Charles Penglase. 6.
Gary Jennings. 12. Mat Hardes. 17. Scott Gawthorpe. 14. Phil O'Hearne. 11.
Mick Tyler. 15. Mark Pilgrim. 13. Craig Anderson. 16. Dave Lance. 5.
Grant Cannon. 7. Joe McCarthy. 16. John Hoskins. 6. Tim Rose. 7.
Steve Burgess. 1. Tony Peate. 1. Bruce Carney. 8. Jeff Peters. 5.
Bruce O'Donnell. 5. Keith Yates. 9. Dave Bowerman. 4. Tony Southward. 6.
Adam Cogle. 7. Craig Murphy. 3. John Kerby. 1. John Kerby. 1.
Paul Armstrong. 1. Bob Grieson. 1.

Scorers. Jennings. 1. Hardes. 2. Pilgrim. 2. Anderson. 1. McCarthy. 1.
Southward. 1.

16/8

Minor Semi Final at Lyle Peacock Field. 30/8/1986

Nelson Bay.	3	v	Lambton Jaffas	0
Tim Maher			Chris Morris	
Craig Fenwick(1)			Tony Casolari	
Ray Ambrose			Dave Pezely	
Mark Johnson(1)			Kevin Cranson	
Greg Edmunds			Mick Bowen	
Colin Ambrose			S.Young/R.Hughes	
Geoff O'Shea			Brian Burgess	
Steve Hoyer			Wes Searjent	
John Penkala			Bryn Wattam	
John Turnbull			D.Sharman/T.Perkins	
J.Cole(1)/M.Walker			Ross Burgess	
Reserves.			Reserves	
C.Smith			A.Turnbull	
M.Reeves			C.Sneddon	
			G.McKenna	

Referee Dennis Jackson.

Major Semi Final at Blacksmiths 31/8/1986

Raymond Terrace	1	v	Beresfield United	1
Jim Connelly			Steve Tisdell	
John Sullivan			Steve Gabriel	
Mark Sullivan			Phil Cook	
Wayne Hill			Gary Bunt	
Mick White			Dave Griffiths	
Barry Collins			Paul Young(1)	
Kelly Strong(1)			Mal Cox	
Tony McGoven			Paul Bowman	
Mick McGoven			B.Randall/T.Blanch	
Glenn Taylor			Dave Randall	
Andy Adams			Steve Geddes	
Reserves			Reserves	
S.Ross			W.Henderson	
S.Foster			R.Etheridge	
M.Riemsdyk			P.Peate	

***Raymond Terrace won on a penalty shoot out 4.3.

Referee Otto Scevak

Final at West Wallsend 6/9/1986.

Beresfield United	1	v	Nelson Bay	2
Steve Tisdell			Tim Maher	
Steve Gabriel			Craig Fenwick	
Phil Cook			Ray Ambrose	
Gary Bunt			Mark Johnson(1)	
Dave Griffiths			Greg Edmunds	
Paul Young			Geoff O'Shea	
Mal Cox			Steve Hoyer	
Paul Bowman			John Penkala	
B.Randall/P.Peate			John Turnbull	
D.Randall/T.Blanch			J.Cole(1)/M.Walker	
Steve Geddes(1)			Col Ambrose	
Reserve.			Reserves C.Smith	
W.Henderson			M.Reeves	

Referee Jim Reeves

3rd Division Grand Final at Edgeworth. 13/9/1986

Raymond Terrace	3	v	Nelson Bay	0
Jim Connelly			Tim Maher	
John Sullivan			Craig Fenwick	
Mark Sullivan			Ray Ambrose	
Wayne Hill			Mark Johnson	
Mick White			Greg Edmunds	
Barry Collins			Colin Ambrose	
Kelly Strong(1)			Geoff O'Shea	
Tony McGoven			S.Hoye/M.Walker	
Mick McGoven(1)			John Penkala	
Grant Howells(1)			John Turnbull	
Glenn Taylor			John Cole	
Reserves			Reserves	
S.Ross			C.Smith	
A.Adams			M.Reeves	
S.Poster				
M.Riesdyk				

Referee.G.Harris.

3rd Div-Reserve Grade. at Adamstown. 26/8/1986.
Minor Semi Final

Raymond Terrace.	1	v	Nelson Bay	1
Sturat Ross			Colin Smith	
Steve Foster			Warren Green	
D.Hughes/J.Maylor			Steve Brown	
Mick Sullivan			Peter Gaddes	
Dave Lloyd			Adrian Harrison	
John Sullivan			Mick Reeves	
Glen Taylor			Chris Jones	
Mick Riesdyk			Dave Horrocks	
Simon Adam			Mark Walker	
Andy Adam(1)			J.McIllroy/D.Lordonic	
S.Newbury/A.Johnson			Mark Smith	
Reserve			Reserve	
G.Lamborne			B.Weale	
			M.Lott	
			S.Moen	
			H.Kwanegen	

Referee.P.Constable.

Raymond Terrace won Penalty Shoot Out. 6x 5

Major Semi Final at Austral Park. 28/8/1986				
Lambton Jaffas	0	v	Beresfield United	2
Tony Perkins			Wayne Henderson	
John Power			Ian Beavan	
Ross Baines			Peter Pluck	
Neil Hull			Steve Allen	
Ross Hughes			Bob Etheridge	
T.Baj/J.Hamilton			P.Peate/P.Broderick	
A.Turnbull			T.Martin(1)T.Blanch(1)	
Greg McKenna			Sean Lewsam	
C.Sneddon/D.Burtopt			Peter Lowbridge	
Steve May			Peter Logvyn	
Dave Griffiths			Trevor Randall	
Reserve			Reserve	
Steve Johnson			Mark Bunt	

Referee.A.Sacchetta.

Final at Lyle Peacock Oval 2/9/1986				
Lambton Jaffas	0	v	Raymond Terrace	0
Andy Turnbull			Sturat Ross	
John Power			Steve Foster	
Neil Hull			Mick Sullivan	
Ross Baines			Dave Lloyd	
Ross Hughes			D.Hughes/S.Newby	
Tony Baj			Simon Adams	
Chris Sneddon			Glenn Taylor	
Greg McKenna			M.Riesdyk	
S.May/J.Hamilton			A.Johnson/G.Howells	
Tony Perkins			J.Sullivan	
D.Burtoft/G.Fletcher			Andy Adams	
Reserve				
S.Johnson.				

Referee R.Bracken

Lambton Jaffas won Penalty Shoot out 5 x 3

12-91

Telephone:
(02) 949 3466

13/10 Bentley Street,
Balgowlah, NSW 2093
24. June 1986

Mr Harry Hetherington,
2 Hawkins St
RUTHERFORD NSW 2320

Dear Mr Hetherington,

The Secretary of the NSW Soccer Federation suggested that I should get in touch with you. He tells me that the late Mr Syd Grant handed over to you the records of the NSW Soccer Assn.

My endeavour is to try to put together a history of Frederick William McWILLIAM. I have a recollection that he once told me that he was President of the NSW Soccer Association. This would have been about the years 1928 to 1930 or thereabouts. It seems fairly certain that he was involved in the early history of the St George Soccer Club, but I wonder if you have any records that can verify the fact that Fred McWilliam was ever the State President?

Any information that you are able to give me about his connection with the NSW Soccer Assn such as dates of tenure of office etc. would be very much appreciated.

Yours truly,
Ron McWilliam
H. Ronald McWILLIAM

*Records checked
+
Answered.*

12.92

3rd Division - Reserve Grade. at Lyle Peacock Oval. 9/9/1986

Grand Final

Lambton Jaffas	2	v	Beresfield United	0
Andy Turnbull			Wayne Henderson	
John Power			Ian Bevan/Greg Dobson	
Neil Hull			Peter Pluck	
Ross Raines			Steve Allen	
Ross Hughes			Bob Etheridge(O/G)	
Tony Raj			Phil Peate	
Chris Sneddon			Paul Broderick	
Greg McKenna			Tony Martin	
S.May/D.Furtoft			P.Lowbridge/D.Lewsam	
Tony Perkins(1)			Trevor Randall	
D.Griffiths/J.Hamilton			Tony Blanch	
Reserve				
S.Johnson				
G.Fletcher				

Referee. Bill Turner.

Sportsmen fathers bow to prowess of sons

It may be no more than a mixture of parental pride and modesty that invariably brings the same ready answer to the oft repeated question.

In many years of association with sportsmen who have made a name for themselves only one has insisted that a son who followed him to the same level in

the same sport was not better than he had been.

The surprise caused then was so rare that although it sprung more than 40 years ago, remains.

The exception appeared in Brisbane, Alex Gibb of Ipswich, who had played top grade soccer in Scotland and who was one of Australia's top players, captain of its national teams and later to help select its sides, was asked if his son, Lex, also an international of some standing, was as skilled on the field as his father.

"Hub," snorted the old man. "He couldn't have laced up my boots when it came to playing football."

Not having seen Alex Gibb in action one could not argue the point. But the fact remains that he played for Australia six times while his son wore Australia's green and gold jersey in 14 international matches.

The several fathers from the North who have played in representative soccer sides and whose sons trod the same football paths are not so egotistical.

Their thoughts on the matter may have been different to their public statements but, according to them, the sons could have shown the fathers a thing or two.

The late Percy Lennard, of Cessnock, who scored Australia's first goal in an international soccer match and who played 10 times for his country when such important fixtures were few and far between, was definite in asserting that his son Jack was the better player. This, despite those who declare that Percy Lennard had no need as an inside forward. But Lennard senior would have none of it and he convinced many by his sound reasoning that they were wrong.

Jack Lennard, undoubtedly an outstanding player, was an Olympian who play-

ed 16 times for Australia and never without distinction. He did not agree with his father's rating but, then, this could no more than stir pride in his father's achievements.

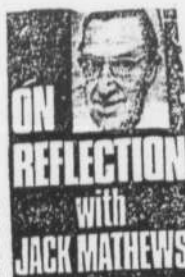
Jack ("Dingy") O'Brien, of Wallsend, and his son, also Jack, represented Australia when at the height of their respective careers. O'Brien senior would not publicly agree that he was the better footballer no matter what arguments were produced to prove it otherwise.

"Bruno" Johnson is another proud father who, in his heyday, could pace it with the best of them but who is certain that his son plays soccer better than he did. It is difficult to contradict him. His son, Craig, is the lakeside lad who has made good with Middlesbrough in the tough, exacting ranks of English top grade play.

And so it goes on. Northern soccer has many instances of sons following in their fathers' footsteps.

A notable case, spanning more than 30 years in a family's football life, is that of Mr D. ("Doughy") Maunder, an early resident of West Wallsend, and his sons, Henry and Bill "Podgie". Mr Maunder was a noted Northern player and a member of the West Wallsend team from 1896 to 1914. He was in the Bluebells team which won the prized Gardiner Cup in 1900 and 1901 only to lose it in 1902. His sons both played for Australia. Henry Maunder played in five Gardiner Cup finals, being on the winning side four times, all in a space of six seasons. His brother, "Podgie", was in the winning team three times and the losing side once in four successive years.

Artie Johns, an Adamstown Rosebuds stalwart for a long period, undoubtedly talks with tongue in cheek when he suggests to one who does not recognise his



keen sense of humour th his son, Allan, was the lesser of the two when it came to football.

It could not have been so because Allan, also long-serving Rosebud, was one of Australia's most distinguished inside-forwards. He was a brilliant, thoughtful player and one of the game's great gentlemen.

Although Ror Giles presented the North, State and Australia, there are many who claim that his father, the well-known "Woolfa" Giles, was a better player. One who does not agree is "Woolfa".

The bout is on the foot, as it were, when it comes to the Jones' family. Don Jones, president of the Northern NSW Soccer Federation and a director of the KB United Soccer Club, is emphatic that his father was a much better player than he was. With this one can agree with the decrying Don Jones' abilities. His father was Frank Jones, an outstanding goalkeeper who was remarkable because he retained his spectacles when playing. And he played in 11 days when charging a goalkeeper was allowed and common practice. Frank Jones stood up even the most forceful onslaughts — and kept his glasses. Mr Jones was something more than an ordinary goalkeeper, was exceptional.

As was suggested at start, it may be nothing more than parental pride and modesty but it is, happily, evident. And it is good that it is so, even if it does nothing more than provide soccer enthusiasts with the basis for much and long argument as the merits of soccer-playing fathers and sons.

12-94

1956
LHM
DIVISION

	Cardiff Railway	Charlestown Ltd	Garden Sub	Hearsley Ltd	Merewether Advance	Muswellbrook	Newcastle Olympic	New Lambton	South Landoff	Thornton Park
Cardiff Railway	X	1-1 0-7	1-0 2-0	1-4 0-2	1-6 0-1	2-1 2-0	1-2 1-2	2-2 1-0	1-0 1-6	2-4 2-0
Charlestown Ltd	1-1 7-0	X	3-0 7-0	3-0 7-1	2-1 0-1	3-1 4-1	1-0 6-2	7-1 2-1	1-0 3-1	1-2 4-0
Garden Sub	0-1 0-2	0-3 0-7	X	1-0 2-4	1-2 1-5	0-1 0-4	1-3 1-2	2-2 1-2	0-2 1-5	1-2 0-3
Hearsley Ltd	4-1 2-0	0-3 1-7	0-1 4-2	X	0-2 1-4	2-1 1-4	2-0 3-2	5-1 4-1	2-1 2-2	2-2 1-1
Merewether Advance	6-1 1-0	1-2 1-0	2-1 5-1	2-0 4-1	X	4-0 2-0	3-1 3-0	6-5 2-2	4-0 5-1	2-1 3-3
Muswellbrook	1-2 0-2	1-3 1-4	1-0 4-0	1-2 4-1	0-4 0-2	X	0-4 1-6	6-2 1-2	1-2 0-1	2-2 2-4
Newcastle Olympic	2-1 2-1	0-1 2-6	3-1 2-1	0-2 2-3	1-3 0-3	4-0 6-1	X	1-1 3-1	3-3 2-4	1-2 1-4
New Lambton	2-2 0-1	1-7 1-2	2-2 2-1	1-5 1-4	5-6 2-2	2-6 2-1	1-1 1-3	X	0-3 1-2	5-6 1-1
South Landoff	0-1 6-1	0-1 1-3	2-0 5-1	1-2 2-2	0-4 1-5	2-1 1-0	3-3 4-2	3-0 2-1	X	2-2 0-1
Thornton Park	4-2 0-2	2-1 0-4	3-0 2-1	2-2 1-1	1-2 3-3	2-2 4-2	2-1 4-1	6-5 1-1	2-2 1-0	X

CARDIFF RAILWAY

Appearances. Duane Pollock.10. Ian Blanch.10. Dan Roberts.12.
Robert Jones.12. Jim McBlane.18. Peter Taylor.16. John Kostrewa.16.
Paul Holmes.6. Graham Holland.14. Darren Chapman.18. John Whitmore.15
Steve Bradbury.1. Bill McCracken.1. Dave Rolph.13. George Stelmack.10
Peter Kitcher.7. Greg Parkes.9. Paul Corner.10. Paul Hurst.12.
Greg Dawson.1. Lester Forrester.12. Shaun Potter.3. Peter Watson.2
Andy McMahon.1.

Scorers. Pollock.2. Taylor.1. Holmes.1. Holland.3. Chapman.4. Whitmore.5
Stelmack.2. Kitcher.1. Corner.1. Hurst.1.

CHARLESTOWN UTD

Appearances. Dave McGuire.3. Dave Morris.15. Alan Williamson.16.
Tony Coleman.17. Phil Ryan.16. Neil Convery.18. Mick Rafferty.7
Dean Johnson.11. Brett Ayerst.7. Scott Peachey.17. Jamie Power.17.
Ray Darnell.4. Terry Aspinell.15. Chris Chakos.9. Dave Zielman.14
John Morris.4. Dave Shoesmith.11. Joe Rowbottom.8. Peter Bull.3.
Steve Gouard.1. Chris Lancaster.3. Steve Jones.5. Greg Berghofer.1
Tom Chinnery.1.

Scorers. Williamson.1. Coleman.15. Johnson.3. Ayerst.1. Peachey.16,
Power.9. Aspinell.6. Chakos.2. Shoesmith.6.

GARDEN SUBURBS

Appearances. Wayne Rice.8. Ken Masters.9. Mark Vickers.5. Roy Gray.4
Adam Blenkinsop.8. Phil Parkinson.10. Sean Cobper.17. Mark Carlton.1
Phil Yorke.16. Bill Summers.16. Aaron King.9. Neil Parkinson.8
Phil McKenna.3. Tim Parkes.10. Mark Carlin.14. Mark Benson.12.
Mark Coleman.14. Gary Seaward.13. Geoff Papworth.10. Scott McIntosh.4
Anthony McBride.7. Graham Whiteman.2. Mark Wilson.9. S. Beveridge.1
Neil Shaw.9. Darren Milton.2. John Montgomery.2.

Scorers. Cobper.3. King.2. Parkinson.1. Yorke.2. Summers.2. Wilson.1. Shaw.1.

KEARSLEY UTD

Appearances. Shane Johnson.15. Paul Palmer.17. Gary Palmer.17.
Paul Radnidge.18. Mick Avery.15. Kel Crump.16. Bill Harden.16.
Kylie Evans.18. Tony Johns.9. Ron Dow.5. Lawrence Cooper.18.
Geoff Fox.7. Bob Wells.1. Craig Perkins.15. Terry O'Brien.2
Kel Mather.3. Graham Sneddon.13. Ross Murray.1. Phil Shea.5.
Matt Perkins.1. Tony Wilmott.5. Bob Walker.1. Greg Mitchell.4.
Greg Pike.1.

Scorers. P. Palmer.1. G. Palmer.1. Radnidge.1. Crump.5. Harden.3.
Evans.2. Johns.2. Dow.2. Cooper.12. Perkins.3. Sneddon.3. Wilmott.1.

MEREWETHER ADVANCE

Appearances. Gary Foster.18. Colih Ross.16. Kevin West.8. Ian Dresser.17
Dave Hall.18. Greg Groombridge.18. Steve Lambert.15. Steve Wood.16
Mark Lewis.18. Bruce Jenkins.18. Gary Webster.12. Perry Smith.5.
Bill Fisher.15. Steve Sullivan.1. Brett Lambert.9. Shane Gardiner.5
Ray Nelson.5. Wayne Baldwin.3. Tony Harris.1. Warren Sansom.4
Dave McGregor.1.

Scorers. Ross.4. Hall.12. Groombridge.6. Wood.4. Lewis.5. Jenkins.7
Webster.4. Smith.1. Fisher.3. Lambert.2. Gardiner.2.

MUSWELLBROOK

Appearances. Greg McLennan. 17. Steve McLennan. 13. Graham Forder. 14. Nigel Goldthorpe. 16. Mark Lewis. 13. Clive Barner. 18. Phil Bengie. 11. John Kane. 15. Martin Wild. 4. Kevin Kane. 10. Graeme Solman. 11. Doug Forder. 6. Mal Chapman. 10. Warren Ibbertson. 7. Bill Robinson. 11. Gary Ball. 12. Peter Bates. 3. George McFadgen. 3. Sturat Graham. 1. Warren Upward. 5. Leo Vasilarkis. 10. Jim Kennedy. 7. Dave Hollis. 1.

Lewis. 2. Barner. 11. J. Kane. 9. K. Kane. 1. G. Solman. 1. Robinson. 1.

NEWCASTLE OLYMPIC

Appearances. Leo Magnasalis. 18. Mark Simpson. 16. Brian Whitney. 8. Chris Zissis. 13. Christo Zissis. 15. Mick Karmaniolos. 10. Con Xenakis. 16. Stan Tantos. 14. George Papanicolaou. 17. Keith Holt. 10. Chris Karmaniolos. 13. George Zoupantes. 14. Tom Jamieson. 4. John Fellas. 5. Mario Palozzi. 11. Anglo Palozzi. 16. Phil Rosamond. 3. Nick Vellis. 9. Neil Karmaniolos. 3. Jack Mazzantini. 2. Maurie D'anrea. 2. Jim Asvestas. 1.

Scorers. Simpson. 2. Christo Zissis. 1. M. Karmaniolos. 2. C. Karmaniolos. 5. Xenakis. 1. Tantos. 2. Papanicolaou. 2. Zoupantis. 6. M. Palozzi. 4. A. Palozzi. 8. D'anorea. 1.

NEW LAMBTON

Appearances. Mark Bowen. 6. Mick Hendry. 17. Dave Callaghan. 18. Aaron Lentfeer. 2. Dave Sibert. 16. Mick Campbell. 8. Phil Crockford. 10. Glen McCormack. 11. Leigh McIntosh. 2. Steve Smythe. 10. Darren Mitchell. 15. Wayne Carter. 4. Rubins Camejo. 1. Darren Sella. 2. Dale Williams. 16. Scott Kinlay. 5. Sturat Howe. 17. Steve Green. 10. Warren Parsons. 12. Justin Best. 4. Matt Pell. 1. Chris Wardle. 10. Dave Howlett. 1. G. Wood. 1. Grant Crowe. 8. Paul Mowbray. 4. Scott Parkinson. 1.

Scorers. Sibert. 1. M. Campbell. 1. Crockford. 2. McCormack. 1. Smythe. 3. Mitchell. 4. Carter. 1. Williams. 12. Kinlay. 1. Green. 1. Parsons. 1. Wood. 1. Mowbray. 1.

SOUTH CARDIFF

Appearances. Andy Mitchell. 17. James Ireland. 18. Darrell McAllister. 17. Brian Urquhart. 17. Ian Nesbitt. 1. John Grindley. 12. Neil Attwood. 1. Dave Martin. 17. Mick Myles. 18. John Brown. 12. Andrew Jannissen. 18. Kevin Horne. 6. Steve Cox. 18. Lance Davies. 2. Greg Robb. 17. Ray Stafford. 9. Anthony Bailey. 1. Mario Hendrick. 3. John Ure. 1. John McCabe. 2. Mark Gagelar. 6. Darren Rye. 2.

Scorers. McAllister. 1. Martin. 4. Myles. 4. Brown. 1. Jannissen. 9. Cox. 3. Robb. 2. Stafford. 2. Gaglar. 4. Rye. 1.

THORNTON PARK

Appearances. Greg Wright. 17. Wayne Robinson. 1. Greg Randall. 18. Jeff Robinson. 18. Ken Blundell. 15. Ray Hawkins. 18. Phil Cook. 12. Ian Randall. 18. Steve Lucas. 1. Mark Anderson. 16. Ken Barnett. 10. Warren Anderson. 16. Peter Convery. 7. Jim Daley. 2. Peter Scholfield. 16. Mick Broderick. 12. Mal Calderwood. 8. Anders Norrman. 3. Paul Black. 1. Steve Broderick. 1.

Scorers. Wright. 1. J. Robinson. 6. Blundell. 4. Hawkins. 2. Cook. 3. M. Anderson. 8. Barnett. 1. W. Anderson. 2. Convery. 5. Scholfield. 6. Calderwood. 1.

16.21

4th Division Minor Semi Final at Lyle Peacock Field. 30/8/1986

Thornton Park.	2	v	Kearsley United.	3
Greg Wright			Shane Johnson	
Mick Broderick			Gary Palmer	
Greg Randall			Paul Palmer	
Ken Blundell(1)			Paul Radnidge	
Warren Anderson			Mick Avery	
Ken Barnett			Kylie Evans	
R.Hawkins/M.Calderwood			Tony Wilmott(3)	
Ian Randall			Kel Crump	
Mark Anderson			Bill Harden	
Peter Scholfield(1)			Ron Dow	
Jeff Robinson			Graham Sneddon	
Reserve			Reserves	
P.Black			G.Mitchell	
P.Cook			T.Johns	
C.Majors			P.Shea	

Referee. Paul Kemp.

Major Semi Final at Blacksmiths. 31/8/1986

Merewether Advance.	1	v	Charlestown United	4
Gary Foster			Dave Zieleman	
Peter Venaglia			Steve Jones	
Steve Lambert			D.Johnson/C.Chakos	
Ian Dresser			Alan Williamson	
Dave Hall			Phil Ryan	
Greg Groombridge			N.Convery/R.Darnell	
Bill Fisher			Joe Rowbottom	
Steve Wood			Terry Aspinall(1)	
Mark Lewis			Dave Shoesmith(1)	
B.Jenkins/G.Webster			Scott Peachey(2)	
B.Lambert(1)/W.Sansom			Jamie Power	
Reserves			Reserves	
T.Harris			C.Lancaster	
K.West			T.Coleman	
S.Gardiner			M.Rafferty	

Referee Neil Jones.

Final at West Wallsend. 6/9/1986

Merewether Advance.	0	v	Kearsley United	1
G.Foster/T.Harris			Shane Johnson	
Colin Ross			Phil Shea	
S.Lambert/W.Sansom			Paul Palmer	
Greg Groombridge			Paul Radnidge	
Dave Hall			Mick Avery	
Mark Lewis			Kylie Evans	
Steve Wood			Tony Wilmott	
Bill Fisher			K.Crump/T.Johns	
Brett Lambert			B.Harden/C.Perkins	
Bruce Jenkins			Lawrence Cooper(1)	
Gary Webster			Graham Sneddon	
Reserves			Reserves	
Ian Dresser			G.Mitchell	
W.Baldwin			R.Dow	
S.Gardiner				

Referee. W.Purcell

12-98

1621 1986 4th Division Grand Final at Edgeworth. 13/9/1986

Charlestown United 3 v Kearsley United 1

Dave Zielemann
Steve Jones
Dean Johnson
Alan Williamson(1)
Phil Ryan
N.Convery/M.Coleman(1)
J.Rowbottom
Terry Aspinall
D.Shoesmith/C.Chakos
Scott Peachey
Jamie Power(1)
Reserves
C.Lancaster
D.Morris
R.Darnell

Shane Johnson
Gary Palmer
Paul Palmer
Paul Radnidge
Mick Avery
Kylie Evans
Tony Wilmott(1)
Kel Crump
Bill Harden
Lawrence Cooper
C.Perrins/P.Shea
Reserves
G.Mitchell
R.Dow
T.Johns

Referee.D.Kurthi.

Fourth Div-Reserve Grade at Adamstown. 26/8/1986.
Minor Semi Final

Newcastle Olympic	2	v	Kearsley United.	2
Jack Mazzantini			Greg Mitchell	
Manuel Pope			Bryn Mitchell(1)	
Phil Rosamond			Les Germyn	
Nick Thodas(1)			Ross Murray	
Christo Zissis			Phil Shea	
Tom Jamieson			Steve Wilmott	
Harry Asvestas(1)			Geoff Fox	
Mario Palozzi			Kel Mather	
Maurie D'Andrea			Tony Johns	
Neil Varmaniolos			Ron Dow(1)	
Mick Varmaniolos			Greg Pike	
Reserves			Reserve	
J.Asvestas			Ray Galamansky	
M.Moschogs				
G.Koutsovkos				

Referee....

Kearsley United won Penalty Shoot Out 3 x 2

Major Semi Final at Austral Park. 28/8/1986.

Charlestown United.	2	v	Merewether Advance	2
Chris Lancaster			Tony Harris	
Peter Bull			Wayne Baldwin	
Tom Chinnery			Steve Sullivan	
Dean Williamson			Kevin West	
Steve Govard			Pete Venaglic	
G.Berghoffer/B.Ayerst			Stan Patiniotis(1)	
Mick Rafferty			C.Ross/M.Woolnough	
Peter Knight			P.Horton/R.Nelson	
Ray Darnell(1)			Shane Gardener	
Chris Chakos			Max Hoystead(1)	
John Morris(1)			Warren Sansom	
Reserves			Reserves	
C.Pringle			G.Foster	
R.Dyson			D.McGregor	
			T.Barley	

Referee. Mario Picasso

Charlestown won Penalty shoot out 4 x 2.

Final at Peacock Oval 2/9/1986.

Merewether Advance	1	v	Kearsley United	2
Tony Harris			Greg Mitchell	
Wayne Baldwin			B.Mitchell/T.O'Brien	
Steve Sullivan			Les Germyn	
Kevin West(1)			Ross Murray	
Peter Nenaglia			Phil Shea	
Stan Patiniotis			Steve Wilmott	
C.Ross/D.McGregor			Geoff Fox	
Ray Nelson			Kel Mather(1)	
Shane Gardner			Tony Johns	
M.Hoystead/M.Woolnough			Ron Dow(1)	
Warren Sansom			Greg Pike	
Reserves			Reserves	
C.Foster			R.Galamansky	
P.Balino			Bob Walker	
T.Parley				

Referee.J.Tindley.

Fourth Div- Reserve Grade. Peacock Oval 9/9/1986

Grand Final		
4	v	
Charlestown United		Wearsley United
Chris Lancaster		Greg Mitchell
Peter Pull		Bryn Mitchell
Tom Chinnery		Les Gernyn
Dean Williamson		Ross Murray
Steve Govard		Phil Shea
G.Berghoffer/P.Ayerst		Steve Wilmott
M.Rafferty/R.Dyson		Geoff Fox
Peter Knight		K.Wather/T.O'Brien
Ray Darnell(1)		T.Johns
Chris Chakos(1)		R.Dow/R.Galamansky
John Morris(2)		Greg Pike
Reserves		Reserves
C.Pringle		R.Walker
P.Foteff		G.Hamilton

Referee. R.Ashborne.

FIFTH DIVISION

FIRST GRADE	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pt
Newcastle Croatia	18	15	2	1	65	12	47
Kurri Kurri	18	10	3	5	31	19	33
Newcastle Tech.College	18	9	4	5	34	23	31
Marks Point	18	8	7	3	25	16	31
Lambton Rangers	18	9	2	7	39	34	29
Kotara South	18	9	2	7	29	30	29
Jesmond Rams	18	5	4	9	27	35	19
Charlestown Hotspurs	18	4	4	10	15	27	16
Tubemakers	18	2	4	12	16	45	10
Dora Creek Workers Bears	18	1	4	13	12	52	7

RESERVE GRADE	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pt
Kotara South	18	13	5	0	58	12	44
Marks Point	18	13	2	3	36	12	41
Newcastle Tech.College	18	9	4	5	31	25	31
Jesmond Rams	18	8	4	6	34	24	28
Kurri Kurri	18	7	5	6	32	33	26
Lambton Rangers	18	7	4	7	26	35	25
Newcastle Croatia	18	6	5	7	28	29	23
Tubemakers	18	4	5	9	21	33	17
Dora Creek Workers Bears	18	2	5	11	26	54	11
Charlestown Hotspurs	18	1	1	16	17	52	4

SUBURBAN LEAGUE

SECTION A	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pt
Cliff United No 1	18	15	1	2	78	16	46
Toronto{SL}	18	11	3	4	47	19	36
Newcastle Mladost A1	18	8	4	6	37	31	28
Westlakes United {SL}	18	8	3	7	40	42	27
Wynn's	18	7	4	7	41	40	25
Dudley-Redhead {SL}	18	6	1	11	35	54	19
Morisset Hammers	18	0	0	18	14	90	0

SUBURBAN LEAGUE

SECTION B	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pt
Cooks Hill United {SL}	21	17	4	0	107	24	55
Cliff United No 2	21	14	4	3	85	33	46
Crown & Anchor Raiders	20	13	1	6	54	37	40
South Wallsend {SL}	20	10	3	7	55	42	33
Mayfield Bandits	21	8	3	10	49	51	27
Newcastle C.A.E.	21	5	0	16	36	74	15
University {SL}	21	4	2	15	32	77	14
Newcastle Mladost B2	21	3	1	17	36	116	10

1986
5th
DIVISION

	Charlestown Hotspurs	Dora Creek	Jesmond	Kotara South	Kurri Kurri	Lambton Rangers	Marks Point	Newcastle Croatia	Tech College	Tubemakers		
Charlestown Hotspurs	X	1.3 2.1	0.3 3.1	1.2 1.2	0.2 1.1	2.0 0.0	2.2 0.1	0.2 0.3	1.3 0.0	0.1 1.0	16	
Dora Creek	3.1 1.2	X	1.1 0.0	1.5 0.2	0.3 0.0	0.2 0.5	3.2 1.3	0.7 1.8	1.3 1.3	1.3 1.1	7	
Jesmond	3.0 1.3	1.1 0.0	X	2.3 0.1	2.1 2.2	1.3 2.3	2.2 0.1	1.6 1.4	0.3 2.1	4.0 3.1	19	
Kotara South	2.1 1.2	5.1 2.0	3.2 1.0	X	0.4 0.2	3.4 3.1	1.1 0.2	0.1 1.2	0.4 2.1	1.1 3.2	29	
Kurri Kurri	2.0 1.1	3.0 0.0	1.2 2.2	4.0 2.0	X	0.2 5.2	1.0 2.0	0.5 0.1	1.0 2.3	2.1 3.0	33	
Lambton Rangers	0.2 0.0	2.0 5.0	3.1 3.2	4.3 1.3	2.0 2.5	X	2.1 2.3	3.4 1.5	1.2 0.2	1.0 6.2	29	
Marks Point	2.2 1.0	2.3 3.1	2.2 1.0	1.1 2.0	0.1 0.2	1.2 3.2	X	1.0 1.1	0.0 3.1	0.0 1.1	31	
Newcastle Croatia	2.0 3.0	7.0 8.1	6.1 4.1	1.0 2.1	5.0 1.0	4.3 5.1	0.1 1.1	X	6.1 0.0	3.0 7.1	47	
Tech College	3.1 0.0	3.1 3.1	3.0 1.2	4.0 1.2	0.1 3.2	2.1 1.1	0.0 1.3	1.6 0.0	X	6.1 2.1	31	
Tubemakers	1.0 0.1	3.1 1.1	0.4 1.3	1.1 2.3	1.2 0.3	0.1 2.6	0.0 1.1	0.3 1.7	1.6 1.2	X	10	

CHARLESTOWN HOTSPURS

Appearances. Tony Walker. 2. Mick Taylor. 17. Grant Dwyer. 18.
 Dywane Barrett. 17. Alan Rice. 17. Alan Pendrick. 7. Brian Cox. 9.
 Mark Cooper. 15. Dave Young. 15. Darrell Kime. 15. Alan Robson. 15.
 John Stanbury. 13. Dave Thomas. 5. Tracy Freeman. 9. Gary Patcher. 1.
 Robert Dodds. 4. Simon Clowes. 4. Dale Yates. 6. Alan Smith. 15.
 Peter Reeves. 2. Tony Wilson. 9. Wayne Cooper. 1. Keith Kime. 1.
 Jamie Griffen. 1.

Scorers. Barrett. 4. Cooper. 5. D. Kime. 2. Robson. 2. Thomas. 1..

DORA CREEK

Appearances. Don Robertson. 1. John Wilcock. 6. Bruce White. 6.
 Anthony Reardon. 13. James Fitzsimmons. 2. George Buckley. 17.
 Warren Rendell. 3. Kevin Turner. 5. Juan Trujillo. 3. Dave Cameron. 2.
 Dan Cameron. 8. Brad Ireland. 4. Steve Goodbun. 15. Cliff Sampson. 2.
 Carl Leary. 3. Daryl Frost. 5. Noel Franks. 2. Kevin Bourke. 8.
 Adam Durkott. 7. Evan Goodbun. 1. Joe Cartisano. 3. John Hawkins. 4.
 Rick Martin. 3. Peter Zaska. 3. Simon Gasparouk. 8. Bill Sylvester. 4.
 Roger Hanley. 7. Todd McDougall. 7. Mark Fishburn. 1. Seamon Simon. 2.
 John Andric. 1. John Morrow. 9. Bob Arnold. 7. Mick Dobbin. 6.
 Kel Skene. 5. Rick Martin. 3. Dale Val. 5. Gary Webster. 6.
 Andy Kennedy. 4. Graham Field. 8. John Stephenson. 5. Bob Lanfranchi. 7.

Scorers. Buckley. 4. Ireland. 1. Bourke. 1. Durkott. 3. Skene. 1.
 Kennedy. 1. McDougall. 1.

JESMOND

Appearances. Martin Teal. 18. Ron Cropper. 11. Jim Wright. 16. John Hurst. 18.
 Warwick Curry. 18. Brad Stewart. 18. Kent Rowe. 11. Col. Allen. 18.
 Mark Honczar. 2. Martin Ansell. 17. Gary Solman. 12. John Pressbury. 2.
 Steve Hodgson. 1. Jeff Dryden. 14. Karl Ivancevi. 4. Peter Mabbott. 3.
 Mick Parker. 3. Kevin Bonnett. 7. Greg Skelly. 6. Roger Gray. 11.
 Ian Jeans. 5. Keh Cassell. 3. Steve Kirsop. 2.

Scorers. Hurst. 3. Stewart. 3. Rowe. 2. Allen. 1. Ansell. 9. Solman. 1.
 Dryden. 1. Mabbott. 2. Parker. 4. Skelly. 4. Jeans. 1.

KOTARA SOUTH

Appearances. Craig Smoother. 6. Paul Graham. 9. Anthony Cordwell. 4.
 Andrew Flett. 16. Daryl Foreman. 4. Steve Thomas. 18. Graham Marjoibanks. 12.
 Ken Stauffer. 18. John Foreman. 16. Peter Davies. 16. Steve Lettice. 17.
 Rex Bell. 15. Graham Price. 14. Anthony Parker. 1. Greg Blanch. 14.
 Darren Benson. 2. Dave Scott. 1. Brian Anderson. 1. Jeff Scott. 6.
 Ian Marjoribanks. 1. Phil Weatherburn. 3. Brian Bettison. 10.
 Dave Mayo. 2. Tony Pippin. 4. Peter Davis. 1. Norm McDonald. 1.
 Steve McPherson. 1.

Scorers. Thomas. 4. J. Foreman. 6. Davies. 8. Lettice. 4. Bell. 2.

KURRI KURRI

Appearances. Craig Shanko. 16. Paul Kennedy. 18. Paul Edmonds. 1.
 Joe Cannino. 12. Dave Kinch. 17. Peter DeKrey. 17. James Dodds. 18.
 Dave Peek. 16. Ian Cowan. 14. Chris DeKrey. 17. Phil Scholfield. 17.
 Bob Humphries. 1. Darrell Fullick. 13. Mark DeKrey. 4. Bob Beveridge. 17.
 John Humphries. 8. Leon Stevens. 9. Anton DeKrey. 8. Rich Tully. 3.
 Wayne Sneddon. 2. Noel Kelly. 2.

Scorers. D. Kinch. 2. P. DeKrey. 3. C. DeKrey. 5. Dodds. 1. Peek. 5.
 Scholfield. 4. Fullick. 10. Beveridge. 1.

LAMBTON RANGERS

Appearances. Lloyd Clarke.1. Warren Beacher.16. Bob Carter.15
 Mark Griffiths.18. Mark Hickey.3. Rade Gorgievski.1. Steve Elliott.8
 Les Beacher.7. Kevin Malekhofer.2. Glenn Burgess.17. Gerrard Fuge.18
 Mick Wagstaffe.17. George Griffin.13. Bob Clarke.15. Dean Job.15.
 Mick Brennan.14. Mick Hughes.16. Sturat Bridges.13. Darren Burgess.1
 Steve Cousins.1. James Pilgrim.3. Chris Best.2. Bruce Wattus.1.

Scorers. Griffiths.10. G. Burgess.12. Fuge.1. Wagstaffe.6. M. Hughes,2
 Job.3. Bridges.1. Wattus.1.

MARKS POINT

Appearances. Wayne Rose.13. Brad Paul.18. Steve Saurins.12. Ian Price.18
 Glenn Adams.16. Phil Cain.8. Greg McIntosh.14. Brian Johns.11.
 Mark Spencer.17. Wayne Palsar.4. Gary Murrell.17. Ross Jarvis.3
 James Donnelly.4. Kel Thomson.6. Bede Kelly.1. Brian Johns.4.
 Bob Cain.4. Neil Coutts.16. Dave McNaught.1. Warren Thomson.13.
 Tom Evans.10. Neil Bailey.1. Ian Johns.1. Bob Blair.3

Scorers. McIntosh.2. B. Johns.3. Spencer.7. Murrell.5. Cain.1
 Coutts.2. W. Thomson.1.

NEWCASTLE CROATIA

Appearances. John Deppe.2. Ivan Golik.15. Steve Scott.18. Tony Colic.11
 Duro Kovacevic.18. Terry Robson.17. Steve Faulkner.16. Mick Petrevski.8
 Tony Myers.17. Wayne Ford.18. Darrell Charlesworth.9. Mick Vas.1
 Paul Queenan.17. Wayne Fullerton.5. Garry Smith.12. Dave Deverini.16
 Peter Cindric.3. Zoran Pasovski.5. Mike Trébilcock.4.
 Vasko Gruveski.3.

Scorers. Kovacevic.1. Scott.17. Faulkner.2. Petrevski.2. Myers.8
 Ford.9. Charlesworth.3. Queenan.18. Fullerton.1. Smith.3. Colic.1.

NEWCASTLE TECH College

Appearances. Richard Arkinstall.4. Paul Farina.14. Gary Stead.12.
 Chris Belevski.9. Bob Merlo.12. Joe Delzotto.17. Geoff Finch.18.
 Harold Hodson.3. Neil Leggett.18. Rod Goulding.13. Rod Wilkes.7
 Steve Shaw.14. Paul Gallagher.5. Chris Wiggins.15. Paul Smith.14
 Paul Murray.14. John Kime.1. Shaun Moran.6. Don Shaw.7. Darrin Hogo.1
 Bob Banks.4. Greg Falls.3. Andy Way.2.

Scorers. Stead.2. Finch.8. Leggett.2. Goulding.5. Wilkes.2. S. Shaw.3
 Delzotto.1. Wiggins.1. Murray.1. D. Shaw.5. Banks,2. Way.2.

TUBEMAKERS

Appearances. Ian Foster.5. Neil Hutchinson.14. Gary Northey.17
 Darren Morley.15. Adam Bajorek.4. John Foreshaw.18. Geoff McCullum.10.
 Terry Shoesmith.1. Mark Foreshaw.7. Mark Walker.1. Russell Price.7
 Graham Bolsover.15. Bill Stojanovski.9. Chris Kristopanos.12.
 Ivan Vuari.8. John Nadfalusi.10. Ian Tinlin.1. John Damico.14.
 Daryl Power.12. Dave McMahon.12. Kev Grubb.2. Bruce Hayes.3.
 Ross Terry.6. Peter Pearson.7. Gary Morley.1. Dave Walker.2
 Bob Baxter.2.

Scorers. Northey.3. McCullum.2. M. Foreshaw.2. Bolsover.1.
 Stojanovski.1. Nadfalusi.1. McMahon.4.

162

1986 5th Division Minor Semi Final at Lyle Peacock Field.

Newcastle Tech College. 1	v	Markes Point 1
Paul Smith		Wayne Rose
Greg Fall		Brad Paul
Chris Wiggins		Warren Thompson
Paul Murray		Glen Adams
Joe Delzotto		Ian Price
Geoff Finch		G.McIntosh/R.Cain
Rod Goulding		Mark Spencer
Neil Leggett		B.Johns(1)/G.Murrell
Don Shaw(1)		Tom Evans
R.Banks/S.Shaw		Neil Coutts
Andy Way		Bob Blair
Reserves		Reserves
J.Kime		Les Darcy
G.Stead		S.Saurins
C.Belevski		
P.Gallagher		

**Marks Point won 7.6. on penalty shoot out.

Major Semi Final at Blacksmiths. 31/8/1986.

Newcastle Croatia 1	v	Kurri Kurri 0
Dave Peverini		Craig Shanko
Ivan Golik		Paul Kennedy
W.Fullerton		Bob Beveridge
Steve Scott		Noel Kelly
Terry Robson		Dave Kinch
Steve Faulkner		P.DeKrey/J.Canning
Duro Kovacevic		James Dodd
Tony Myers(1)		D.Peek/L.Stevens
Wayne Ford		Ian Cowan
Tony Colic		Chris Dekrey
Z.Pasovski/V.Grusevski		Phil Scholfield
Reserves		Reserves
James Gallagher		W.Sneddon
Mike Trebilcock		A.DeKrey

Referee Brad Gradwell

Final at West Wallsend 6/9/1986.

Kurri Kurri 1	v	Marks Point 2
Craig Shanko		Wayne Rose
Paul Kennedy		Brad Paul
Bob Beveridge		Warren Thompson
Noel Kelly		
Dave Kinch		Glen Adams
Peter DeKrey		Ian Price
James Dodds		Greg McIntosh
D.Peek/w.Sneddon		Mark Spencer
Ian Cowan(1)		B.Johns/R.Cain
Chris DeKrey		Tom Evans
P.Scholfield/J.Canning		Neil Coutts(1)
Reserves		G.Murrell(1)/R.Blair
L.Stevens		
A.Stevens		Reserves
		Steve Saurins

Referee Robbie Davies

Grand Final at Edgeworth 13/9/1986

Newcastle Croatia	3	v	Marks Point	0
Dave Peverini			Wayne Rose	
Ivan Golik			Brad Paul	
Gary Smith			Warren Thompson	
Steve Scott(2)			Glen Adams	
Terry Robson			Ian Price	
Steve Faulkner			Greg McIntosh	
Tony Colic			Mark Spencer	
T.Myers(1)/D.Charlesworth			Brian Johns	
Wayne Ford			Tom Evans	
Paul Queenan			Neil Coutts	
D.Kovacevic/W.Fullerton			G.Murrell/R.Blair	
Reserves			Reserves	
J.Gallagher			K.Thomson	
V.Grusevski			S.Saurins	
Z.Pasovski			R.Cain.	

Referee S.Screen

Fifth Div-Reserve Grade.at Lyle Peacock Oval.27/8/1986
Minor Semi Final.

Jesmond	0	v	Tech College	0
Paul Carr			John Kime	
Chris Johanson			Paul Gallagher	
Mick Parker			Darren Hugo	
Ron Cropper			Harold Hodgson	
Bill Round			Gary Stead	
Ken Cassell			Carlo Delucca	
John Presbury			Martin Jenkins	
Greg Skelly			Chris Belevski	
Steve Cross			Steve Swan	
Karl Ivancevic			Eddie Delzotto	
Glenn Baker			R.Herringe/R.Wilkes	
Reserves			Reserves	
G.Moore			S.Farina	
P.McLean			R.Fitzgerald	
D.Souires				
Bill Fullick				

Referee.Ian Pulley

Tech College won on Penalty Shoot Out 7 x 6.

Major Semi Final at Lyle Peacock Oval. 27/8/1986.

Kotara South	1	v	Marks Point	1
Craig Smoother			Les Darcey	
Jeff Scott			Ross Jarvis	
Tony Sawyers			Mal Purvis	
Tony Pippen			James Donnelly	
John Wagner			Phil Cain	
T.Cordwell/I.Majoribanks			Bob Blair	
S.McPherson/D.Mayo			Dave McNaught	
Terry Gralton			Steve Saurins	
Phil Weatherburn			Bob Cain	
Tony Parker			Tom Parkinson	
Dave Scott			Peter Swan	
			Reserves	
			W.Rose	
			S.Simpson	
			G.Howe	
			B.Jones	

Referee.Doug Mesaric

Kotara South won Penalty Shoot Out. 4 x 2.



Fifth Div- Reserve Grade. Lyle Peacock Oval. 4/9/1986
Final.

Newcastle Tech College	1	v	Marks Point	1
John Kime			Wayne Rose	
Sergio Farina			G.Howe/S.Simpson	
P.Callagher(1)/R.Fitzgerald			Mal Purvis	
Harold Hodgson			J.Donnelly/R.Jarvis	
Gary Stead			Phil Cain	
Chris Belevski			Bob Blair	
Martin Jenkins			Dave McNaught	
Rod Wilkes			Steve Saurins(1)	
Steve Shaw			Bob Cain	
Eddie Delzotto			Tom Parkinson	
Carlo Delucca			Peter Swan	
Reserves				
J.Delzotto				
R.Herringe				

Referee...

Tech College won Penalty Shoot Out. 4 x 2

Fifth Div- Reserve Grade. Austral Parke. 11/9/1986
Grand Final.

Kotara South	2	v	Newcastle Tech College	1
Craig Smoother			John Kime	
Jeff Scott			S.Farina/D.Hugo	
T.Sawyers/T.Cordwell			Paul Gallagher	
Tony Pippin			Harold Hodgson	
John Wagner			Gary Stead	
Steve McPherson			Chris Belevski	
Dave Mayo/M.Alder			Martin Jenkins	
Terry Gralton(1)			Rod Wilkes	
Phil Weatherburn(1)			Steve Shaw(1)	
Tony Parker			E.Delzotto/R.Fitzgerald	
Dave Scott			Carlo Delucca	
			Reserves	
			J.Delzotto	
			R.Herringe.	

Referee. John Judd.

1987 Season

Patrons Ken Booth M.L.A. and Richard Face M.L.A.

President David Williams

Vice President Bill Walker

Secretary (Office) Narelle Dean

Treasurer Ken McNeil

Directors Keith Jeffress, Alan Tredinnick, Bill Mahoney

Jeff Green, Phil Murray,

Historian H. Hetherington.

1987 1ST DIVISION	Adamstown	Austral United	Bel. Swansea	Cardiff	Central Coast Assoc.	Highfield Agg. Uni.	Lake Macquarie	Walkend	Weston	West Walkend	
Adamstown	X	5-2 0-0	3-1 0-0	3-1 2-1	4-1 0-0	5-1 1-1	1-1 0-1	5-0 2-1	3-1 3-1	4-2 1-0	41
Austral United	2-5 0-0	X	1-1 1-1	1-1 5-1	4-0 2-1	0-1 1-2	1-0 2-0	2-0 1-3	0-3 1-0	1-0 3-0	32
Belmont Swansea	1-3 0-0	1-1 1-1	X	2-1 2-0	2-1 1-0	2-1 4-0	4-2 1-0	6-0 2-1	2-2 0-1	1-2 2-1	36
Cardiff	1-3 1-2	1-1 1-5	1-2 0-2	X	4-3 1-1	0-0 0-6	3-3 2-3	1-0 1-1	1-3 1-0	1-3 0-1	14
Central Coast Assoc.	1-4 0-0	0-4 1-2	1-2 0-1	3-4 1-1	X	2-1 0-2	2-4 0-2	1-2 0-2	0-2 2-3	1-4 1-4	5
Highfield Agg. Uni.	1-5 1-1	1-0 2-1	1-2 0-4	0-0 6-0	2-0 1-2	X	1-1 2-0	2-1 3-0	2-0 0-1	2-1 0-1	30
Lake Macquarie	1-1 1-0	0-1 0-2	2-4 0-1	3-3 3-2	4-2 2-0	1-1 0-2	X	1-1 2-1	2-4 6-0	0-1 1-2	22
Walkend	0-5 1-2	0-2 3-1	0-6 1-2	0-1 1-1	2-1 2-0	1-2 0-3	1-1 1-2	X	1-0 1-5	1-0 2-1	20
Weston	1-3 1-3	3-0 0-1	2-2 1-0	3-1 0-1	2-0 3-2	0-2 1-0	4-2 0-6	0-1 5-1	X	0-2 0-1	25
West Walkend	2-4 0-1	0-1 0-3	2-1 1-2	3-1 1-0	4-1 4-1	1-2 1-0	1-0 2-1	0-1 1-2	2-0 1-0	X	30

ADAMSTOWN

Appearances. Darren Hepplewhite. 3. Guy McLaghlán. 2. Steve Dorman. 18
 Scott Dorman. 17. Warren Davies. 18. Tony De Groot. 12. Neville Power. 7
 Phil Ridley. 18. Neil Owens. 17. John McQuarie. 17. Sean Ingham. 18
 Gavin Bock. 9. Gavin McDonald. 16. Steve Riddell. 7. Glen Chapman. 17
 Sturat Horvámh. 2. Derek Whitney. 9. Mark Tully. 2. George Rafty. 1
 Dave Bock. 8. Brett Gemmell. 5. Mark Ryan. 5. Darren Wilson. 1

Scorers. Davies. 1. De Groot. 1. Power. 1. McQuarie. 7. Owens. 1.
 Ingham. 16. G. Bock. 5. McDonald. 3. Riddell. 1. Chapman. 1. D. Bock. 3.

AUSTRAL UTD

Appearances. Andy Prentice. 1. Tony Razmovski. 11. Les True. 12.
 Wayne Achurch. 17. Andrew Thompson. 16. Bob Virgili. 17. John Beleff. 1
 Dave Butchart. 15. Paul Krstevski. 17. Wayne Bailey. 17. Robbie Holden. 18
 Costa Caimakamas. 10. Steve Clarkson. 17. Howard Tredinnick. 16.
 Andy Roberts. 2. Arthur Zervas. 4. Kieron Kelly. 7. John Govan. 2.
 George Rafty. 11. Andrew Tonks. 7.

Scorers. True. 1. Virgili. 1. Butchart. 1. Krstevski. 2. Bailey. 3.
 Holden. 12. Caimakamas. 2. Tredinnick. 3. Tonks. 3

BELMONT SWANSEA

Appearances. Dave Connor. 18. Graham Walmsley. 18. Mladen Lazic. 17.
 Doug Warne. 18. Neil Anderson. 18. Ken Rutledge. 10. Dale Robertson. 17
 Darren Mitten. 12. Ian Johns. 18. Graham Hills. 12. Craig Jones. 18
 Ron King. 3. Neil Harrower. 5. Dave Kaiser. 3. Peter Winsor. 15.
 Paul Sidebottom. 3. Mark Walmsley. 11. Frank Groen. 8.

Scorers. Robertson. 4. Mitten. 1. Johns. 12. Hills. 3. Jones. 3. Winsor. 8
 Sidebottom. 1. M. Walmsley. 1.

CARDIFF

Appearances. Brad Robb. 6. Barry Parkes. 18. Mick Lee. 17. Mike Ure. 2.
 Craig Gradwell. 17. Chris Miner. 14. Dave Ayliffe. 16. Dale Turner. 10
 Peter Budden. 16. Dave Wilson. 14. Peter Barlow. 3. Dave Simm. 15.
 Dave Walker. 12. Tony Robb. 16. Andy Tate. 13. Russell Mansley. 9
 Greg Geise. 12. Grant Brinkworth. 4. Andy Maher. 1. Mick Buckley. 5
 Phil Yorke. 2.

Scorers. Gradwell. 1. Ayliffe. 1. Turner. 2. Budden. 3. Wilson. 1.
 Simm. 3. Walker. 1. Robb. 2. Tate. 1. Mansley. 4.

CENTRAL COAST ASSOC.

Appearances. Dale Slayter. 17. Paul Douglas. 2. Ray Payne. 16.
 Dale Eggleton. 18. Shane O'Brien. 16. Ian Robertson. 16. Sean Ferguson. 5
 Brent Caisley. 16. Paul Corbett. 17. Matt Garland. 17. John White. 12.
 Stene Hanson. 8. Mark Lewis. 6. Wayne Maguire. 16. Todd Barry. 4.
 Brett Margin. 15. Gareth Mitchell. 12. Mark Chapman. 2. Chris Kongonis. 3
 James Bryden. 1.

Scorers. Eggleton. 2. O'Brien. 1. Caisley. 1. P. Corbett. 7. Garland. 1
 White. 2. Margin. 2.

HIGHFIELD AZZURRI

Appearances. Clint Jenkins. 18. George Zuccon. 3. Craig Curry. 17
 Graeme Hardes. 16. Nick Babic. 18. Dave Sweeney. 15. K.R. Wells. 16
 Brett Fawkes. 8. Matt Godsell. 13. Wayne Webb. 1. Renato Martinelli. 17
 Brad Evans. 3. Guesepi D'accione. 7. Ric Bucci. 12. Dean McQuirter. 9
 Joe D'accione. 1. Dave Hands. 3. Richard Hartley. 3. Paul White. 3
 Troy Scotman. 11. Kevin Bevin. 9. Leigh Sellers. 10. Peter Boskovic. 1
 Steve Brown. 5. Mal McClelland. 1. Ian Tressiahah. 1. Brad Evans. 3
 Ross Wells. 1. Steve Mace. 1.

Scorers. Sweeney. 5. Wells. 7. Godsell. 2. Martinelli. 4. Evans. 1.
 G. D'accione. 2. Hartley. 2. Sellers. 1.

LAKE MACQUARIE CITY

Appearances. Mick Hampton. 2. Mark Whitchurch. 11. Mick Wilkes. 8.
 Dave Brenton. 14. Craig Northey. 13. Ross Lawrence. 15. Scott Piggott. 17
 Steve Bajzath. 17. Steve Piggott. 16. Kerry Caban. 15. Anthony Richards. 18
 Mark Smith. 17. Mark McCreanor. 14. Bob Richards. 3. Craig Kelly. 16
 Ian Bannon. 2. Gavin Dowdell. 8. Shaun Easton. 1. Peter Davidson. 2.
 Grant Goldsmith. 2. John Watson. 1.

Scorers. Brenton. 1. Northey. 5. Lawrence. 2. Scott Piggott. 6. Caban. 3
 Steve Piggott. 2. Bajzath. 3. Richards. 2. Bannon. 1. Dowdell. 1

WALLSEND

Appearances. Mark Thomas. 18. Steve Quick. 10. Dean Massey. 18.
 John Parkes. 18. Peter Hardes. 3. Greg Cooté. 17. Mick Kerby. 17
 Bill Tonkin. 1. Paul Foster. 18. Peter Bush. 11. Tony Davies. 8
 Martin Davidson. 16. Stewart Chandler. 18. Ian Parkes. 15. Greg Wright. 2
 Merv Duff. 6. Steve Kerby. 8. Steve Monk. 6. Garry Hardes. 8. Tony Reay. 2
 Steve Roxby. 9. Gary Sutcliffe. 1. Bruce Tracey. 1

Scorers. J. Parkes. 5. I. Parkes. 1. Cooté. 1. M. Kerby. 2. Foster. 3.
 Davies. 1. Chandler. 3

WESTON

Appearances. Trevor Morris. 13. Ken Bevan. 8. Peter Killen. 18.
 Steve Killen. 14. Dave Miller. 18. Dominic Marrone. 8. Brett Mehrton. 14
 Dennis King. 18. Sturat Heap. 12. Mark Humphries. 18. Mark Fullick. 16
 Tony Stirrat. 17. Dave Cliff. 4. Steve Turnbull. 3. Peter Murray. 12
 Mike Mirisch. 11. Nigel McWilliams. 4. Rod Oliver. 9. Guy Freebairn. 9
 Peter Oberhauser. 5. Russell Calderwood. 1. Martin Murphy. 1. Bob Pockett. 1
 Dave Wingrove. 2. Richard Wilmott. 1.

Scorers. P. Killen. 2. Miller. 3. Marrone. 1. King. 2. Heap. 3. Humphries. 5.
 Fullick. 1. Stirrat. 4. Murray. 2. Mirisch. 1. Oliver. 1.

WEST WALLSEND

Appearances. Robert Kaiser. 18. Tom Bremmer. 17. Warren Shipley. 11.
 Richard Endicott. 16. Dave Wilson. 16. Paul Gillogly. 18. Scott Wilson. 17
 Glen Cameron. 12. Brett Porter. 13. Robbie Green. 18. Mike Devon. 18
 Bernie Ryan. 10. Mark Beagan. 3. Steve Duck. 1. Peter Field. 2
 Kieran Webber. 2. John Bullock. 8. Darren Allen. 3. Martin Ansell. 12
 Paul Coutts. 8. Steve Green. 4. Dave Moore. 1.

Scorers. Bremmer. 3. Shipley. 2. D. Wilson. 3. Porter. 8. R. Green. 3.
 Devon. 1. Ryan. 1. Ansell. 2.

1635

1st Division Major Semi Final at Adamstown. 6/9/1987.

Adamstown.	3	v	Belmont Swansea	1
Steve Dorman			Dave Connor	
Scott Dorman			Graham Walmsley	
Warren Davies(1)			Darren Mitten	
Tony De Groot(0/G)			Doug Warne	
Neil Owens			Mladen Lazic	
Phil Ridley/S.Riddell			Dale Robertson/K.Rutledge	
John McQuarie			Peter Winsor	
Glen Chapman			Ian Johns/F.Groen	
Sean Ingham/D.Whitney			Craig Jones	
Dave Bock(1)			Mark Walmsley	
Gavin McDonald(1)/M.Tully			Graham Hills	
Reserves			Reserves	
S.Horvarth			Peter Sulis	
M.Ryan.			Gary McIntosh	

Referee Jim Reeves.

Minor Semi Final at Weston 30/8/1987

Austral United	2	v	Highfield Azzurri	0
Steve Clarkson			Clint Jenkins	
George Rafty			Ken Bevan	
Andy Thompson			Troy Scotman/C.Curry	
Howard Tredinnick			Leigh Sellers	
Wayne Achurch(1)			Nick Babic	
Bob Virgili			Ricci Bucci	
Dave Butchart			Ross Wells	
Andy Tonks			Richard Hartley/M.Godsell	
Wayne Bailey/C.Caimakamis(1)			Dave Sweeney/G.D'accione	
Bob Holden			Graeme Hardes	
Paul Krstevski			Renato Martinelli	
Reserves			Reserves	
D.Prentice			Fernando D'Accione	
T.Rasmovski				
K.Kelly				

Referee M.C.Pollock.

Final at Austral Park.13/9/1987

Belmont Swansea.	1	v	Australs United	3
Dave Connor			Steve Clarkson	
Graham Walmsley			George Rafty	
Neil Anderson/G.McIntosh			Andy Thompson	
Doug Warne			Howard Tredinnick	
Mladen Lazic			Wayne Achurch	
Dale Robertson			Bob Virgili	
Peter Winsor.(1)			Dave Butchart	
Graham Hills			Andy Tonks/C.Caimakamis	
Craig Jones/K.Rutledge			Wayne Bailey	
Frank Groen			Bob Holden(3)	
Mark Walmsley			Paul Krstevski/T.Razmovski	
Reserve			Reserves	
P.Sulis			A.Prentice	
			K.Kelly	

Referee.Robert Davies.

1636

1st Division Grand Final at Macquarie Field. 20/9/1987.

Austral United. 3 v Adamstown 2

Steve Clarkson	Steve Dorman
George Rafty/T.Razmovski	Scott Dorman
Andy Thompson	Warren Davies
Howard Tredinnick	Tony De Groot/M.Ryan
Wayne Achurch	Neil Owens
Bob Virgili(1)	Phil Ridley
Dave Butchart	Derek Whitney/S.Riddell
Andy Tonks(1)/C.Caimakamis	Glen Chapman(1)
Wayne Bailey(1)	Sean Ingham
Bob Holden	Dave Bock
Paul Krstevski	Gavin McDonald(1)
Reserves	Reserves
A.Prentice	S.Horvarth
K.Kelly	M.Tully
	G.McLaghlan

Referee.Jim Reeves.

1987
First Div. Reserve Grade Minor Semi Final
at Weston. 30/ /1987.

Weston	2	v	Adamstown	2
Trevor Morris/Craig Dunn			Boyd Stewart	
Alan Primmer			Darren Wilson	
Nigel McWilliams			Andy Hudson	
Russell Calderwood			Mark Ryan	
Steve Willen(1)			Guy McLaughlan/M.Godsell	
Scott Waddell			Brett Gemmell	
Glen Gardner			Darren Hepplewhite	
Dominic Marrone(1)			Derek Whitney(2)	
Dave Cliff			Andrew Licate/G.Jones	
Rick Wilmott			Steve Riddle	
Mark Tullick			Mark Tully	
Reserves.			Reserves	
D.Richards			Andy Zok	
C.Benn			Con Tagarolias	
A.Mills			Joe Argano	

Referee.Neil Jones

Weston won Penalty Shoot Out.3.0.

Major Semi Final at Adamstown 6/9/1987

West Wallsend	2	v	Australis	0
John Russell			Andy Prentiss	
Peter Field			Tony Razmovski	
Steve Sneddon			Andy Roberts	
Warren Shipley/P.Coutts			Kieron Kelly	
Paul Atkinson			Chris Turner	
Steve Green(1)			Manuel Rodrigues	
Darren Allen/K.Harris			John Covan	
Martin Ansell			Tim Lang	
Bernie Ryan			Tony Rielly	
Dave Moore(1)			Costa Caimakaimes	
Glen Cameron			Arthur Zuruvs	
Reserves			Reserves	
Jason Kedwell			Terry Hunstone	
Greg Thornton			Tony Murnain	
Bruce Mabbott			Craig Jones	
			Joe De Julilis	

Referee Otto Scevak

1987 First Div. Reserve Grade Final at Blacksmiths
11/9/1987

Weston	0	v	Australs	0
Trevor Morris			Andy Prentiss	
Alan Primmer			Tony Razmovski	
Nigel McWilliams			Andy Roberts	
Russell Calderwood			Kieron Kelly	
Steve Killen			Tony Murnain	
Scott Waddell			Chris Turner	
Glen Gardner			Tim Lang	
Dominic Marrone			John Covan	
Rick Wilmott			Paul Newbold	
Dave Cliff			Costa Caimakamines	
Mark Fullick			Craig Jones	
Reserves			Reserves	
Craig Dunn			Terry Hunstone	
Andy Mills			Tony Bielly	
Duncan Richards			Manuel Rodrigues	
Peta Donnellan			Art Zuruvs	
Chris Benn				

Referee. John Judd

Weston Won Penalty shoot out 8 - 7

First Div. Reserve Grade Grand Final 16/9/1987
Lyle Peacock Oval.

West Wallsend	2	v	Weston	0
John Russell/J. Kedwell			Trevor Morris/Craig Dunn	
Peter Field			Alan Primmer	
Steve Sneddon			Nigel McWilliams	
Warren Shipley/P. Coutts			Russell Calderwood	
Paul Atkinson			Steve Killen	
Steve Green			Scott Waddell	
Darren Allen(1)			Glen Gardner	
Martin Ansell			Dominic Marrone	
Bernie Ryan			Rick Wilmott	
Dave Moore/G. Thornton			Dave Cliff/Chris Benn	
Glen Cameron(1)			Mark Fullick	
Reserves			Reserves	
Keith Harris			Andy Mills	
Trevor Smythe			Duncan Richards	
			Peter Donnellan	

Referee. M.C. Pollock

First Div U/18 Minor Semi Final at Weston. 30/3/1987

West Wallsend	2	v	Adamstown	1
Jason Kedwell			Andy Zok	
Dean Djakien			Mark Jones	
Aaron Morris			Marytn Grosdale	
Glen Callinan			Cameron Hudson	
Mark Peagan			Shayne Williams(1)	
Glen Webber			Scott Halpin	
Ian Langford			Darren McBerth	
Steve Vas/Dave Moore			Gary Wilson	
Kieran Webber			Alex Kalliafas/Aaron Parsons	
Geoff Kramer(2)			Dave Rawle/Lincoln Bell	
Vaughan Bramwell			Cameron Gibbs	
Reserves			Reserves	
John Russell			Corey Jackson	
George Devetak			Guy McLaughlan	
Todd Burgoyne				

Referee. Wayne Purcell

Major Semi Final at Adamstown 6/9/1987	
Belmont Swansea	1 v Highfields Azzurri 1
Craig Smailes/Peter Sulis	Brett Hawgood
Darren Heming	Mario Municehi
Kyle Harper	Mark Breasley
Anthony Sturat/J. Farraway	Craig McGregor
Mick Walsh	Ian Tresidder
Ian Baggs	Shane Brock
Paul Ross(1)	Allan Gilday(1)
Ron King	Dean McWhirter
Matt Harper	Steve Brown
Ian Gillard	Brad Evans
Allan Gibson/K. Buchanan	Darren Bromfield
Reserve	Reserves
Dave Boertje	Fred D'accione
	Andy Hodgson
	Scott Wells
	Steve Mace
	Mick Harris

Referee G. Harris.

Highfields Azzurri won Penalty Shoot Out 6-5

First Division U/18. Final at Austral Park 13/9/1987

Belmont Swansea	1 v West Wallsend	0
Craig Smailes	Jason Kedwell	
Darren Heming	Dean Djakien	
Kyle Harper	Aaron Morris	
Mick Walsh(1)	Glen Callinan	
Matt Harper	Mark Reagan	
Paul Ross	Paul Coutts	
Ron King	Steve Was	
Dave Boertje/Ian Baggs	Glen Webber	
Ian Gillard/J. Farraway	Kieran Webber	
Allan Gibson/K. Buchanan	Geoff Krammer	
Anthony Sturat	Vaughan Bramwell/Dave Moore	
Reserve	Reserves	
Peter Sulis	John Russell	
	George Devetak	
	Todd Burgoyne	

Referee Dennis Bartlett

First Div. U/18 Grand Final

Highfield Azzurri	0 v	Belmont Swansea	0
Brett Hawgood/F.D'accione		Chris Smailes	
Mario Municehi		Darren Heming	
Mark Breasley		Kyle Harper	
Craig McGregor		Anthony Sturat	
Ian Tressidder		Mick Walsh	
Shane Brock/S.Wells		Matt Harper	
Allan Gilday		Paul Ross	
Dean McWhirter		Ron King	
Steve Brown/Steve Mace		Dave Boertje	
Brad Evans		Ian Gillard	
Darren Bromfield		Allan Gibson	
Reserves		Reserves	
Andy Hodgson		Peter Sulis	
Mick Harris		Ian Baggs	
		Kahl Buchanan	
		James Farraway	

Referee.Graeme Finn

Belmont Swansea won Penalty Shoot Out 3-0

1987 2ND DIVISION	Belmont	Cessnock City	Edgeworth	Marfield Utd	Marland	Macedonia	Port Macquarie	Stockton	Tor-Awaba	West Lakes Utd	
Belmont	X	1-1 2-1	4-1 5-1	3-0 3-1	1-1 3-0	0-2 3-1	2-4 1-0	3-1 1-2	1-4 3-0	3-1 5-2	38
Cessnock City	1-1 1-2	X	4-0 0-1	4-1 1-2	4-1 1-1	0-1 3-1	1-1 5-2	0-0 3-3	1-1 3-4	1-1 1-3	22
Edgeworth	1-5 1-4	0-4 1-0	X	2-2 2-1	1-0 1-0	1-0 1-2	1-1 3-1	2-4 0-4	0-1 -	2-0 2-3	23
Marfield Utd	0-3 1-3	1-4 2-1	2-2 1-2	X	1-2 0-1	0-3 2-2	2-6 1-1	0-1 1-1	3-1 1-3	1-1 1-1	14
Marland	0-3 1-1	1-4 1-1	0-1 0-1	2-1 1-0	X	2-2 2-2	3-2 0-3	0-1 1-3	1-1 0-3	0-0 0-1	15
Macedonia	2-0 1-3	1-0 1-3	1-1 1-1	3-0 2-2	2-2 2-2	X	1-2 2-3	1-0 0-3	0-1 0-3	1-1 1-1	20
Port Macquarie	4-2 0-1	2-5 1-1	1-3 1-1	6-2 1-1	2-3 3-0	3-2 2-1	X	1-2 1-4	0-5 1-1	1-2 2-0	22
Stockton	1-3 2-1	3-3 0-0	4-2 4-0	1-0 1-1	1-0 3-1	0-1 3-0	2-1 4-1	X	2-2 -	1-0 5-1	37
Toronto Awaba	4-1 0-3	1-1 3-3	1-0 -	1-3 3-1	1-1 3-0	1-0 3-0	5-0 1-1	2-2 -	X	4-3 1-1	30
West Lakes Utd	1-3 2-5	1-1 3-1	0-2 3-2	1-1 1-1	0-0 1-0	1-1 1-1	2-1 0-2	1-5 0-1	3-4 1-1	X	19

BELMONT

Appearances. Craig Maddison.18. Jeff Youngberry.16. Greg Gardiner.18
Graeme Swan.12. Peter Vallender.18. John McNeil.12. Brad Way.17.
Paul Hutchinson.14. Mark Vallone.16. John Avis.15. Glen Stephenson.5.
Rod Penbow.15. Dave Burns.12. Mike Kirk.5. Graham Luck.2. Col Larson.6
John McKenzie.1. Peter Lewsam.3. Paul Kaiser.2. Kevin Bray.11.
Steve Pichaloff.8.

Scorers. Youngberry.2. Gardiner.3. Vallender.3. Hutchinson.7.
Vallone.10. Avis.2. Benbow.2. Burns.8. Luck.1. Pichaloff.2.

CESSNOCK CITY

Appearances. John Anderson.11. Mark Oliver.18. Richard Anderson.16
Shane Ingham.18. Graham King.18. Steve Price.3. Darren Rockley.15.
Mark Ingram.18. Anthony Butler.18. Mick Hughes.18. Robert Burns.11
Bob Richardson.7. Darren McCrohon.17. Rodney Bower.10. Dave Lowrey.4
Brian Lowe.1. Mick Ferguson.1. Steve Price.1. Bruce Stevenson.7.
Geoff Smith.5. Jeff Morton.7. Dave Tattersall.1. Steve Williams.1.

Scorers. Rockley.4. M. Ingram.4. A. Butler.14. Hughes.7. Burns.3.
McCrohon.1. Bower.1.

EDGEWORTH

Appearances. Tom Onslow.11. Peter Engel.16. Dave Milgate.16.
Mick Davies.16. Dave Cain.11. Mick Bolch.2. Dave Morton.16. John Baur.9
Scott Jeffries.1. Peter Terry.14. Jarrod Daunt.15. Vic Anderson.1.
Carl Randall.4. Adam Durkott.5. Mick Dempsey.5. Wayne Mortimer.8
Tony Fullerton.5. John Pengally.12. Kevin Atkinson.11. Vince Olliveri.4
Mick Elliott.7. Mick Campbell.1

Scorers. Engel.3. Milgate.1. Terry.2. Daunt.3. Dempsey.1. Mortimer.1.
Pengally.4. Atkinson.1. Elliott.2.

MAYFIELD UTD

Appearances. John Soars.18. Don Roberts.9. Steve Ford.13.
Greg Farrow.16. Bill Burns.15. John Scott.18. Phil Kiona.18
Paul Falcioni.16. Brett McDonald.17. Mick Faulkner.12. Wayne Bull.14
Peter Gardiner.8. Steve Gazzard.12. Mark Stone.1. John Hendler.2
Kerry Harrison.1. Paul Sparkes.8. Wayne Richards.9. Greg Moore.1
Geoff Gunn.1. Craig Kentish.1. Ian Clare.1. Dave Garnham.5.

Scorers. Burns.3. Scott.2. P. Kiona.2. Garnham.1. McDonald.7.
Faulkner.1. Bull.1. S. Kiona.1.

MAITLAND

Appearances. Paul Marr.10. Rod Floyd.5. Phil Carter.14. Dave Hunt.17
John Bennett.18. Graham Jones.17. Steve Jones.17. Simon Rutherford.17
Francis Osland.18. Weston Doley.14. Sam Cook.9. Steve Lancaster.13
Dave Baldwin.3. Craig Jurd.6. Anthony McKewin.9. Bob Gill.4. Dave Ward.12
Rad Wade.4. D. Mason.5. Neil Morris.8. Bob Campbell.7. Dave Foot.2
Andy Fishlock.2.

Scorers. Carter.1. Hunt.1. G. Jones.1. S. Jones.1. Rutherford.2
Osland.2. Doley.3. Ward.2. Mason.1. Campbell.1.

NEWCASTLE MACEDONIA

Appearances. Ossie Bellamy. 9. Warren Poulter. 5. Colin Weir. 18.
 Jeff Robinson. 17. Chris Kulapach. 16. Dave O'Brien. 14. Lorenzo Saetta. 14.
 Steve Parsons. 15. Tony Jovcevski. 15. Scott Withers. 17. Ian Richards. 5.
 Jason Coombes. 16. Mite Stojanovski. 10. John Beleff. 2. Grant Conway. 8.
 Louie Mitrevski. 13. John Kershaw. 11. John Knezevic. 7. Goran Simic. 2.
 Slav Catalovski. 10. Steve Stojanovski. 7. C. Bozinovski. 1.
 Jake Todorovski. 1. Z. Pasovski. 2. Chris Belevski. 3.

Scorers. O'Brien. 3. Saetta. 2. Parsons. 2. Jovcevski. 2. Withers. 9.
 M. Stojanovski. 1. Mitrevski. 1. Knézévic. 1. S. Catalovski. 1.

PORT MACQUARIE

Appearances. Simon Williams. 6. Glen Lyons. 6. Colin Lowe. 12. Peter Moore. 15.
 Ritchie Davies. 13. Steve Dunn. 8. John Humphries. 7. Lee Thomsett. 14.
 Colin Purcell. 16. Bruce Dowling. 17. Mark Ruddick. 15. Gary Stein. 8.
 Jack Corthals. 14. Shane Reynolds. 3. Mark Trenter. 15. Dean Kilgour. 13.
 Mark Brinnott. 4. Ron Collins. 4. Mat Richards. 4. Cameron Wallace. 10.
 Ales Purcell. 4. Les Bollanco. 1. Jason Dowling. 1. Mark Paul. 1.
 Alec Jutasi. 2. Steve Jarvis. 1.

Scorers. Davies. 2. Moore. 1. C. Purcell. 8. B. Dowling. 15. B. Dowling. 1.
 Ruddick. 1. Kilgour. 1.

STOCKTON

Appearances. Norm Bruhn. 17. Paul Christie. 2. Bill Rice. 6. Tony Foot. 17.
 James Elphick. 16. Tony McGoven. 17. Barry Collins. 12. Tom Spence. 17.
 Graham Bull. 16. Doug Elphick. 16. Brian Whitehead. 17. Gary Cotten. 8.
 Gary Hawthorne. 2. Mick McGoven. 15. Terry O'Reilly. 15. Barry Collins. 4.
 Greg Chambers. 1.

Scorers. Foot. 1. J. Elphick. 1. T. McGoven. 4. M. McGoven. 3. Spence. 5.
 Bull. 5. D. Elphick. 8. Whitehead. 5. O'Reilly. 1.

TORONTO AWABA

Appearances. Scott Hanson. 16. Steve Smith. 11. Steve Thrift. 11.
 Chris Elliott. 16. Paul Yates. 16. A. Dolzy. 16. Greg Jones. 16.
 Craig Woodman. 12. Darren Stewart. 13. Stewart Ahrens. 13.
 Brett Cowburn. 15. Kevin Atkinson. 1. Bruce Murphy. 15. Dean Maybury. 4.
 Anthony Parkes. 4. Rob Stevenson. 4. Todd Maybury. 4. Andy Cowan. 1.
 Dave Dillem. 1. Mike Cashmere. 2. Warwick Cashmere. 2. Dave Hillier. 1.

Scorers. Thrift. 3. Elliott. 1. Yates. 1. Dolzy. 2. Jones. 3. Woodman. 1.
 Stewart. 15. Cowburn. 3. B. Murphy. 3.

WEST LAKES

Appearances. Graeme Woolane. 15. John Cowen. 13. Neil Thomas. 9.
 Jim Middleton. 17. Ian Duff. 9. Dave Storm. 12. Daryl Sidebottom. 1.
 Scott Beddow. 17. Mike Winter. 18. Peter Manners. 10. Dan Winter. 16.
 Scott Masson. 5. Mick Coleman. 4. Mick Rodgers. 14. Noel Fishburn. 1.
 Wayne Richards. 3. Alan Moore. 7. Ian Findlay. 8. Tim O'Reilly. 11.
 Steve Goodbun. 5. Mark Rothery. 2. Gavin Crowley. 1. Brian Allomes. 5.
 B. Matre. 1. Mick Campbell. 8. Barry Moore. 5. Gary Rolfe. 5. Jack Rutledge. 4.
 Bill Middleton. 3. Peter Rodgers. 1. Todd Goode. 2.

Scorers. Beddow. 1. M. Winter. 3. D. Winter. 5. Coleman. 1. M. Rodgers. 3.
 Findlay. 2. O'Reilly. 5. Rolfe. 1. Rutledge. 1.

164 2nd Division Minor Semi Final at west Wallsend. 29/8/1987

Toronto Awaba	2	v	Cessnock City	4
Scott Hanson			John Anderson	
Bob Stevenson/C.Woodman			Mark Oliver	
Adrian Doczy			Jeff Morton	
Chris Elliott(1)			Shane Ingram	
Paul Yates/S.Thrift			Graham King	
Bruce Murphy(1)			Darren McCrohon	
Greg Jones			Mark Ingram	
Warwick Cashmere			Darren Rockley	
Darren Stewart			Anthony Butler(1)	
Sturat Ahrens			Mick Hughes(2)	
Brett Cowburn/D.Hillier			Rod Bower(1)	
Reserve.			Reserves	
T.Maybury			S.Jeffreys	
D.McSporran			G.Smith	
			M.Robinson	
			D.Lowry	

Referee Otto Scevak

Major Semi Final at Edgeworth. 5/9/1987

Stockton	1	v	Belmont	1
Norm Bruhn			Craig Maddison	
Tony Foot			Col Larsen	
Barry Collins(1)			Greg Gardiner	
Graham Bull			Kevin Bray	
James Elphick			Peter Vallender	
Tony McGoven			Steve Pichaloff	
Mick McGoven			Brad Way	
Terry O'reilly			Glenn Stephenson	
Tom Spence			Dave Burns(1)	
Doug Elphick			Mark Vallone	
Brian Whitehead			Paul Hutchinson	
Reserves			Reserves	
M.Kamines			P.Kaiser	
W.Rice			J.Avis	
G.Cotton			J.McNeil	
G.Hawthorn			G.Luck	
S.Clarkson			Warren Berquist	

**Stockton won on a Penalty Shoot out 4.3.

Referee A.Morrison.

Final at Austral Park. 13/9/1987.

Belmont	1	v	Cessnock City	2
Craig Maddison			John Anderson	
Colin Larsen			Mark Oliver	
Greg Gardiner			Jeff Morton/G.Smith	
Kevin Braye			Shane Ingram	
Peter Vallender			Graham King	
Glenn Stephenson/R.Benbow			Darren McCrohen/Dave Lowry	
Brad Way(1)			Mark Ingram	
Steve Pichaloff/J.McNeil			Darren Rockley	
Dave Burns			Anthony Butler	
Mark Vallone			Mick Hughes(2)	
Paul Hutchinson			Rod Bower	
Reserves			Reserves	
John Avis			Bruce Stephenson	
Warren Berquist			Richard Anderson	

Referee John Judd

Grand Final at Macquarie Field. 20/9/1987

Stockton	.0.	v	Cessnock City	1
Norm Bruhn	.		John Anderson	.
Tony Foot	.		Mark Oliver	.
Barry Collins	.		Geoff Smith	.
Graham Bull	.		Shane Ingram	.
James Elphick	.		Graham King	.
Tony McGoven/Bill Rice.	.		Darren McCrohen/Jeff Morton	.
Mick McGoven	.		Mark Ingram	.
Terry O'Reilly	.		Darren Rockley(1)	.
Tom Spence	.		Anthony Butler	.
Doug Elphick	.		Mick Hughes	.
Brian Whitehead/G.Cotton	.		Rod Bower/Richard Anderson	.
Reserve.	.		Reserve	.
Martin Kamines	.		Bruce Stephenson	.
Gary Hawthorn	.		Dave Lowry	.
Simon Clarkson	.			.

Referee Robbie Davies.

2nd Div. Reserve Grade Major Semi Final 5/9/1987
At Edgeworth

Belmont	1	v	West Lakes United	2
Bob Stavrevski			Steve Goodbun	
Geoff Howell			A. Moore	
Warren Perquist			N. Fishburn	
Kevin Turnbull			P. Rodgers	
Dave Willoughby			E. O'Reilly	
Mick Morgan/A. Seabrook			B. Moore	
Graham Luck			S. Masson	
John Avis			M. Campbell	
John McVenzie(1)			E. Allomes	
John MacNeil			J. Rutledge(2)	
Mick Kirk			T. O'Reilly	
Reserves			Reserves	
Paul Kaiser			E. Goode	
Craig Shultz			P. Manners	
Mark Hutchinson			G. Conway	
			W. Richards	
			G. Crawley	
			M. Turvey	

Referee D. Kurthi

2nd Div. Reserve Grade Minor Semi Final at West Wallsend
29/8/1987

Cessnock City	1	v	Edgeworth	0
Bruce Stevenson			Scott Kozary	
Neil Stevens			Vic Anderson	
Scott Dallen			Darren Griffiths	
Mark Robinson			Bob Young	
Geoff Smith			Vince Olliveri	
Paul Marks			Mick Campbell	
Kel Lund/G. Ingram			John Baur	
Steve Rice			Russell Stafford/M. Bolch	
Bob Richardson			Paul Olsen/M. Davidson	
Dave Lowry(1)			Mick Elliott	
Richard Anderson			Carl Randall	
Reserves			Trevor Armstrong	
Steve Jeffreys			Reserves	
Brian Lowe			John Mortimer	
Dave Smith			Mick O'Brien	
Wayne Lambert				

Referee R. Morrison

2nd Div. Reserve Grade Final at Blacksmiths 11/9/1987

Belmont	0	v	Cessnock City	0
Bob Stavrevski			Bruce Stevenson	
Geoff Howell			Neil Stevens	
Colin Larsen			Scott Dallen	
Kevin Turnbull			Mark Robinson	
Dave Willoughby			Geoff Smith	
Warren Berquist			Paul Marks	
Graham Luck			Nel Lund	
John McKenzie/P. Lewsam			Steve Price	
John Avis			Bob Richardson	
John MacNeil			Dave Lowry	
Mick Kirk			Richard Anderson	
Reserves			Reserves	
Mick Morgan			Greg Ingram	
Adrian Seabrook			Brian Lowe	
Darren Muir			Andy Levoi	
			Wayne Lambert	

Referee Graeme Finn

Belmont won Penalty Shoot Out 5.4.

2nd Div. Reserve Grade Grand Final at Lyle Peacock Field
16/9/1987

West Lakes United	0	v	Belmont	2
Steve Goodbun			Bob Stavrevski	
A. Moore			Geoff Howell	
N. Fishburn			Colin Larsen	
P. Rodgers			Kevin Turnbull	
P. O'Reilly			Dave Willoughby	
P. Moore			Warren Berquist	
S. Masson			Graham Luck	
M. Campbell			Peter Lewsam/John McKenzie	
P. Allomes/P. Manners			Mick Kirk(1)	
J. Rutledge			John MacNeil(1)	
T. O'Reilly/W. Turvey			John Avis	
Reserves			Reserves	
T. Coode			Mick Morgan	
G. Conway			Adrian Seabrook	
W. Richards			Mark Hutchinson	

Referee Dave Kurthie.

2nd Div. U/18 Grade. Minor Semi Final at West Wallsend
29/8/1987

Cessnock City	0	v	Toronto Awaba	0
Dave Gagney			Simon Gillham/Tony Randal	
Dave Tattersall			Ross McGrath	
Steve Williams			Darren O'Neill	
Jason Dallen			Steve Clark	
Dave Smith			Craig Burton	
Lionel King			Darren Maxwell	
Brian Lowe			Dave Smith	
Les Chapple			Jeff Huth	
Mick Ferguson			Dave Hicks	
Andy Levoi			Greg Humphries	
Craig Beveridge			Dean McSporran/Murray Lynch	
Reserves				
Paul Swan				
Dan Pryde				
Andy Davis				

Referee Dennis Jackson

Toronto Awaba won on Penalty Shoot Out 4.2.

2nd Div U/18 Grade Major Semi Final at Edgeworth 5/9/1987

Port Macquarie	4	v	Belmont	1
Damian Freeman			Paul Kaiser	
Matt Richards			Darren Muir	
Paul Eames			Andy Bryant	
Bob Jacobsen			Carl Saide	
Graeme Jamieson			Adrian Seabrook	
Mark Lackey(1) W. Hartman			Craig Shultz	
Dean Kilgour(2)			Dave Carpenter/Shane Dorwood	
Toby Glover(1)			Darren Forstel	
Brad Dorahy/W. Bradley			Mark Hutchinson(1)	
Cameron Wallace			Dean Yates	
Mick Buckley/W. Paul			Brett Convery/Jamie Parkes	
Reserve				
Anthony Popouds				

Referee Paul Kemp.

2nd Div.U/13 Grade Final at Austral Park 13/9/1987

Belmont	1	v	Toronto Awaba	1
Paul Kaiser			Simon Gillham	
Darren Muir			Ross McGrath	
Andy Bryant			Darren O'Neill	
Carl Saide			Steve Clark	
Adrian Seabrook			Craig Burton	
Craig Shultz/D.Carpenter			Paul Yates	
Dean Yates			Jeff Huth	
Mark Hutchinson			Rob Stevenson	
Shane Dorwood/R.Convery			Dave Hicks	
Gavin Noble/Jamie Parkes			Greg Humphries/Tony Randall	
Darren Forstel			Darren Maxwell	
			Reserves	
			Dean McSporran	
			Murray Lynch	

Referee S.Kunovec

Toronto Awaba won on Penalty Shoot Out 4.2.

2nd Div.U/13 Grade Grand Final at Macquarie Field.
20/9/1987

Port Macquarie	1	v	Toronto Awaba	0
Damian Freeman			Simon Gillham	
Matt Richards			Ross McGrath	
Paul Eames			Tony Randall/M.Lynch	
Bob Jacobsen			Steve Clark	
Anthony Popouds/G.Jamieson			Craig Burton	
Wayne Hartman/M.Lackey(1)			Dave Smith	
Dean Kilgour			Jeff Huth	
Toby Glover			Robbie Stevenson	
Brad Dorahy			Dave Hicks	
Cameron Wallace			Greg Humphries/Darron O'Neill	
Mark Paul/M.Buckley			Darren Maxwell	
			Reserve	
			Dean McSporran	

Referee B.Gradwell

1987
3RD
DIVISION

	Beresfield Utd	Cooks Hill Utd	Dudley Redhead	Lambton Jaffas	Mereswether Advance	Maitland Utd	Nelson Bay	Raymond Terrace	South Wallend	Tomago Eagles	
Beresfield Utd	X	3.3 2.2	3.0 1.2	1.0 1.1	3.1 3.1	4.1 3.2	0.2 0.0	1.1 1.0	4.0 10.1	3.3 2.3	33
Cooks Hill Utd	3.3 2.2	X	1.0 0.1	0.3 3.2	4.3 2.2	3.1 1.2	1.2 0.1	3.1 2.1	3.0 3.0	1.2 2.1	30
Dudley Redhead	0.3 2.1	0.1 1.0	X	0.2 1.1	3.1 1.0	3.2 3.0	4.4 -	0.2 0.1	2.3 5.0	3.2 3.1	29
Lambton Jaffas	0.1 1.1	3.0 2.3	2.0 1.1	X	0.1 1.2	2.0 4.0	3.2 4.0	1.0 0.1	4.1 10.0	2.2 1.1	31
Mereswether Advance	1.3 1.3	3.4 2.2	1.3 0.1	1.0 2.1	X	3.2 1.2	1.6 0.2	1.1 2.2	2.1 2.1	1.1 1.5	19
Maitland Utd	1.4 2.3	1.3 2.1	2.3 0.3	0.2 0.4	2.3 2.1	X	2.4 0.1	2.3 3.2	1.3 -	1.0 3.2	15
Nelson Bay	2.0 0.0	2.1 1.0	4.4 -	0.4 2.3	6.1 2.0	4.2 1.0	X	1.4 1.1	3.1 0.1	6.0 0.1	30
Raymond Terrace	1.1 0.1	1.3 1.2	2.0 1.0	0.1 1.0	1.1 2.2	3.2 2.3	4.1 1.1	X	3.0 3.0	1.4 3.3	26
South Wallend	1.10 0.4	0.3 0.3	3.2 0.5	1.4 0.10	1.2 1.2	3.1 -	1.3 1.0	0.3 0.3	X	0.1 -	9
Tomago Eagles	3.3 3.2	2.1 1.2	1.3 2.3	2.2 1.1	1.1 5.1	0.1 2.3	0.6 1.0	4.1 3.3	1.0 -	X	20

BERESFIELD UTD

Appearances. Steve Tisdell.18. Wayne Henderson.9. Steve Allen.2
 Peter Lowbridge.2. Gary Bunt.17. Steve Gabriel.17. Paul Bowman.15
 Paul Young.12. Barry Randall.17. Dave Randall.15. Steve Geddes.18
 Mark Shoesmith.11. Dave Gabriel.8. Paul Bunt.11. Geoff Griffen.8
 Sean Lewsam.13. Phil Cook.7. Ed Botham.4. Dave Griffiths.2
 Greg Martin.6. Colin Norris.2. Tony Martin.1.

Scorers. Bunt.2. S. Gabriel.1. Bowman.3. Young.5. B. Randall.4.
 D. Randall.12. Geddes.10. Lewsam.2. Cook.1. G. Martin.1.

COOKS HILL UTD

Appearances. Ian Wilson.16. Dave Morris.16. Peter Leggett.13
 John Marjoribanks.4. Steve Pryor.18. Gerrard Wheatley.17.
 Steve Cooper.9. Stewart Austin.14. Glen Milton.17. Martin Barwick.8
 Ian Morrison.12. Brad McPherson.3. Chris Wallace.17. Mick Tyler.14
 Greg McKewin.14. Mark Wheatley.1. Phil Austin.6. John Woolfrey.7
 Darrin Jones.2. Craig Tindall.1.

Scorers. Morris.1. G. Wheatley.2. Milton.10. Barwick.2. Morrison.4
 Wallace.7. Tyler.3. McKewin.1.

DUDLEY REDHEAD UTD

Appearances. Darrin Johnstone.3. Neil Carrol.13. Peter Jones.16
 John Tickner.2. Jeff Alderton.17. John Ambler.17. Mark Emslie.17.
 Ken Standen.17. Glen Burgess.17. Paul Bernasconi.12. Chris Jones.5.
 Wayne Purridge.6. Dean Griffiths.10. Andy Walmsley.1. Mark Carr.13
 Dave McNeil.3. Steve Paddock.11. Paul Smith.8. Phil Clarke.7
 Troy Isaac.1. Steve Walmsley.1. Warren Douglas.1.

Scorers. P. Jones.5. Emslie.3. Standen.2. Burgess.7. Bernasconi.3.
 D. Griffiths.2. Carr.7. S. Walmsley.1.

LAMBTON JAFFAS

Appearances. Liano Rendina.3. Anthony Casolari.18. Tony Perkins.16
 Dave Pezely.17. Mike Bowen.13. Tony Baj.16. Tony Bauer.8. Shane Young.17
 Ross Hughes.10. Dave Sharman.16. Mark Barber.16. Dean Sherringham.1
 Phil O'Brien.4. Wes Searjant.9. Kevin Cranston.9. Chris Morris.13
 Scott Haynes.12. Andy Turnbull.3. Greg McKenna.3. Brian Burgess.7
 Chris Sneddon.6. Ross Baines.1.

Scorers. Casolari.2. Perkins.6. Baj.2. Hughes.2. Sharman.8. Barber.6
 O'Brien.1. Haynes.10. Burgess.1. Sneddon.4.

MEREWETHER ADVANCE

Appearances. Tony Harris.1. Paul Hodge.1. Bruce Corrigan.15.
 Dave Hall.17. Steve Lambert.7. Paul Cram.1. Phil Horton.14.
 Brian McSweeney.6. Mark Lewis.15. Bruce Jenkins.7. Shane Gardiner.10
 Dave McGregor.13. Stan Patiniotis.14. John De Angellis.10.
 Warren Sansom.16. Greg Groombridge.14. Steve Wood.17. Gary Webster.12
 Craig Smith.1. Richard Puxty.10. Max Hoystead.1. Colin Ross.6.
 Greg Coleman.2. Steve Sullivan.8. Brett Lambert.2. Peter Venaglia.1

Scorers. Hodge.1. Hall.8. Horton.1. Lewis.2. Jenkins.2. Gardiner.1.
 Sansom.1. Groombridge.1. Wood.2. Webster.2. Puxty.5.

MAITLAND UTD

Appearances. Greg Brown. 10. Barry Mungoven. 15. Roman Kmetyk. 13.
 Craig Convery. 17. Mauro Melai. 14. Darren Sealey. 14. Steve Soars. 9.
 Peter Edmonds. 12. Garry Mungoven. 14. Scott Harvey. 9. Steve Rowe. 16.
 Greg Murphy. 12. Steve Convery. 7. Ray Sealey. 2. Dave Schmidt. 15.
 Paul Jackson. 8. Steve Gray. 6. Alan Sorenson. 10. Ian Purcell. 1.
 Peter Akers. 1. John Warren. 2. Andy Comerford. 5. John Moorcroft. 3.

Scorers. Kmetyk. 2. Melai. 1. D. Sealey. 1. Edmonds. 1. G. Mungoven. 4.
 Harvey. 1. S. Rowe. 5. S. Convery. 3. R. Sealey. Schmidt. 2. Jackson. 2.

NELSON BAY

Appearances. Tim Maher. 7. Adam Blenkinsop. 16. Bill Parkhill. 16.
 Craig Fenwick. 15. Greg Edmunds. 17. Geoff O'Shea. 12. Mark Smith. 16.
 John McIlroy. 3. Mark Johnson. 6. John Cole. 15. Darren Hampson. 11.
 Steve Hoyer. 14. Ray Ambrose. 13. John Penkala. 15. Chris Hughes. 12.
 Denis Lordanic. 9. Mark Hampson. 10. Elio Mislov. 2. Stewart Metcalfe. 4.
 Riad Khalifa. 1. Kevin Sibbald. 1. Ian Bateman. 1. Mike Reeves. 1.
 Col Stephens. 1. Dave Horrocks. 1.

Scorers. Fenwick. 1. Edmunds. 7. O'Shea. 2. Smith. 1. Johnson. 11. Cole. 4.
 D. Hampson. 2. Hoyer. 3. Hughes. 3.

RAYMOND TERRACE

Appearances. Peter Saunders. 2. Brett Chapman. 16. Mark Sullivan. 18.
 Bob Etheridge. 16. Mick White. 17. John Sullivan. 10. Kelly Strong. 9.
 Mal Cox. 18. Andy Adams. 16. Grant Howells. 17. Dave Jones. 15.
 James Connelly. 15. Simon Adams. 15. Bernie Roberts. 2. Mark Smith. 6.
 Mick Riemsdyke. 3. James McGovern. 5. Scott Newbury. 2. Dave Hughes. 1.
 Frank Benaquista. 7. Mark Johnson. 9.

Scorers. M. Sullivan. 2. J. Sullivan. 2. Strong. 1. Cox. 3. Howells. 6.
 D. Jones. 5. Adams. 1. Smith. 1. Johnson. 6.

SOUTH WALLSEND

Appearances. Dave Walker. 12. Steve Baldwin. 6. John Taylor. 3.
 Mick Harris. 14. Greg Baldwin. 10. Dave Ashard. 16. Mark Walker. 16.
 Paul Newton. 14. Ross Minnick. 10. Brian Harris. 7. Kevin Farley. 3.
 Steve Wills. 10. Steve Tracey. 8. Scott Williams. 14. Richard Potter. 6.
 Glen McCrae. 13. Brian Johnston. 5. Steve Maley. 5. Rod Lane. 8.
 Geoff Robson. 3. Geoff Rae. 5. Peter Frazer. 6. John Craddock. 5.
 Mick Spradley. 3. Ken French. 2. Chris Blanch. 1.

Scorers. M. Harris. 1. G. Baldwin. 1. Ashard. 2. M. Walker. 1. S. Williams. 4.
 McCrae. 2. Lane. 1.

TOMAGO EAGLES

Appearances. Brett Campbell. 16. Wayne Frost. 6. Darius Nosarzewski. 17.
 Eddie Jedrzejak. 17. Fred Pawlak. 17. Stan Wilnarek. 17. Jacek Kubiak. 16.
 Kel Jones. 17. Greg Hulbert. 3. Tony Cameron. 1. Terry Hall. 16. Ken Bray. 15.
 Darren Debreceeny. 11. Mick Bohatko. 7. Matt Jannison. 2. Paul Davis. 6.
 Julian Pietraszek. 1. Greg Frazer. 7. Stefan Wilnyrak. 4. Richard Bohatko. 1.
 Greg Debreceeny. 11. Dale Morley. 1.

Scorers. E. Jedrzejak. 8. Wilnyrak. 2. Kubiak. 15. Hall. 3. Davis. 1.
 Bray. 2. G. Debreceeny. 1.

Complication - Misunderstanding re points Score 3rd Division.

Owing to a misunderstanding re the points by the Federation, it was decided that that the top five teams would play in the semi finals etc. Lambton Jaffas being the 5th team.

The first Semi Final resulted in Lambton Jaffas defeating Nelson Bay for the Minor.

Jaffas now moved to a Major Semi Final.

The second Minor Semi Final saw Dudley Redhead defeat Cooks Hill. Lambton Jaffas now met and defeated Cooks Hill in the first Major Semi Final.

In the second Major Semi Final Beresfield United defeated Dudley Redhead and so go direct to the Grand Final. Dudley Redhead would now meet Lambton Jaffas in the Final, Jaffas won the Final, and now qualified to meet Beresfield United in the Final, the matches are listed as match 1.2.3.4.5. The full details are as follows.

Match.1.Minor Semi Final at Edgeworth.26/8/1987. (K.O.Match)

Nelson Bay	1	v	Lambton Jaffas	2
Mark Hampson			Chris Morris	
Adam Blenkinsop/John Cole			Tony Casolari	
Bill Parkhill/Darren Hampson			Dave Pezely	
Craig Fenwick			Kevin Cranson	
Greg Edmunds			Wes Serjent	
Geoff O'Shea			Chris Sneddon/Greg McKenna	
Mark Smith			Ross Hughes	
John Penkala			Shane Young	
Chris Hughes			Scott Haynes(1)	
Colin Stephens			Dave Sharman	
Sturat Metcalfe(1)			Mark Baber(1)/Tony Perkins	
Reserves.			Reserves	
Tim Maher			Andy Turnbull	
Denis Lordanic			Neil Hull	
Dave Horrocks				

Referee R.Morrison.

Match .2.Minor Semi Final at Edgeworth.28/8/1987

Dudley Redhead	4	v	Cooks Hill United	1
Paul Smith			Ian Wilson	
Phil Clarke			Dave Morris	
Jeff Alderton			Steve Pryor	
Ken Standen			John Woolfrey	
Steve Paddock			Gerrad Wheatley	
Mark Emslie(1)			Stewart Austin	
John Ambler			Steve Cooper/Mick Taylor	
Peter Jones			Chris Wallace	
Mark Carr(1)			Greg McKewin/Peter Leggett	
Glenn Burgess(1)			Glen Milton(1)	
Dean Griffiths(1)			Ian Morrison	
Reserves.			Reserves	
Wayne Burridge			Darren Jones	
Paul Bernasconi			Gary Atherton	
Chris Jones			Craig Tindell	
Warren Douglas				
Neil Carroll				

Referee.P.W.Shiner.

Match.3.Major Semi Final at Boomerang Park
30/8/1987.K.O.Match.

12-131

Cooks Hill Utd	0	v	Lambton Jaffas	0
Ian Wilson			Chris Morris	
Dave Morris			Anthony Casolari	
Steve Pryor			Dave Pezely	
John Woodfrey			K.Cranson/N.Hull	
Gerry Wheatley			Wes Serjeant	
Greg McKewin			Chris Sneddon	
Steve Cooper			Ross Hughes	
Mick Tyler			Shane Young	
Stewart Austin			Dave Sharman	
G.Milton/P.Austin			Mark Barber	
Ian Morrison			Scott Haynes	
Reserves			Reserves	
Darren Jones			Andy Turnbull	
Peter Leggett			Tony Perkins	
Chris Wallace				

Referee.Graham Finn

Lambton Jaffas won 4x2 Penalty Shoot Out.

Match 4 at Boomerang Park.30/8/1987

Beresfield United	3	v	Dudley Redhead	0
Steve Tisdell			Paul Smith	
Mark Shoesmith			Phil Clarke	
Phil Cook			Jeff Alderton	
Steve Gabriel			Ken Standen	
Garry Bunt			Steve Paddock	
Paul Young(1)			Paul Bernasconi	
P.Bunt/C.Morris			Peter Jones	
Barry Randall(1)			John Ambler	
G.Martin/S.Lewsam			Mark Carr	
Dave Randall(Penalty)			Glen Burgess	
Steve Geddes			Dean Griffiths	
Reserves			Reserves	
Mark Bunt			Wayne Burridge	
Dave Griffiths			Chris Jones	
			Warren Douglas	
			Neil Carroll	

Referee D.Jackson

Match.5.Final at West Wallsend 5/9/1987

Dudley Redhead.	0	v	Lambton Jaffas	2
Wayne Burridge			Chris Morris	
Phil Clarke			Anthony Casolari	
Jeff Alderton			Dave Pezely	
Ken Standen			Kevin Cranson	
Steve Paddock			Wes Serjeant(1)	
Mark Emslie			Chris Sneddon(Penalty)	
Peter Jones/Chris Jones			Ross Hughes	
Paul Bernasconi			Shane Young	
Mark Carr			Scott Haynes	
Glen Burgess			Dave Sharman	
Dean Griffiths			Mark Baber	
Reserves			Reserves	
Dean Johnstone			Andy Turnbull	
Neil Carroll			Tony Perkins	
			Greg McKenna	
			Neil Hull	

Referee: Dennis Jackson.

Grand Final at West Wallsend 12/9/1987 Match. 6.

Beresfield United.	1	v	Lambton Jaffas	2
Steve Tisdell			Chris Morris/Andy Turnbull	
Mark Shoesmith/Greg Martin			Anthony Casolari	
Phil Cook			Dave Pezely	
Steve Gabriel			Kevin Cranson	
Gary Bunt			Mick Bowen/Brian Burgess	
Paul Young(1)			Chris Sneddon	
Paul Bowman			Ross Hughes	
Barry Randall/Dave Griffiths			Shane Young	
Paul Bunt/Wayne Henderson			Scott Haynes(1)/Wes Serjeant	
Dave Randall			Dave Sharman(1)	
Steve Geddes			Mark Baber	
Reserves			Reserves	
Mark Bunt			Greg McKenna	

Referee: S. Kunovec.

3rd Division Premiers & Runners up Grand Final



3rd Division Grand Final Winners



3rd Div. Reserve Grade Minor Semi Final at Edgeworth
26/8/1987

Beresfield United	3	v	Raymond Terrace	1
Mark Punt			Peter Sanderson	
Dave Griffiths			Scott Newbury	
Phil Broderick/Steve Allen			Dave Hughes	
Dale Sanders			Steve Foster	
Ken Plundell			Andy Johnson	
Trevor Randall			Mick Riemsdyk	
Tony Martin(3)			Dave Jones	
Sean Lewsam			James McGovern	
Mark Blanch			Andy Adams/Barry Taylor	
Wayne Henderson			Brian Harris(1)/Johnathon Adams	
Jeff Daniels			Mark Smith	
Reserves				
Mal Calderwood				
Anthony Pereira				

Referee B. Mowatt

3rd Div. Reserve Grade Major Semi Final 28/8/1987
At Edgeworth

Merewether Advance	2	v	Dudley Redhead	1
Steve Sullivan			W. Burridge	
Dan Herschfield			T. Isaacs	
Pruce Jenkins			G. Porter	
Greg Coleman/Craig Smith			W. Douglas	
Steve Lambert			N. Carroll	
Ed Parsley/Colin Ross			J. Tickner(1)	
Paul Cram(1)			A. Walmsley	
Prett Lambert			P. Bernasconie	
Peter Venaglia(1)			S. Walmsley/C. Jones	
Max Hoystead			D. McNeill	
Shane Gardiner			G. Edmunds/J. Arnold	
Reserves			Reserve	
Dave Wood			D. Johnston	
Pruce Webb				

Referee B. Nemeth

3rd Division Final at Edgeworth 2/9/1987

Reserve Grade

Dudley Redhead	0 v	Peresfield United	3
Wayne Purridge		Mark Hunt	
Tony Isaacs		Dave Griffiths	
Glen Porter		Paul Broderick	
Neil Carroll		Dale Sanders	
John Tickner		Ken Blundell(1)	
Chris Jones		Trevor Randall	
Andy Walmsley		Mark Blanch(1)/Steve Allen	
Paul Bernasconie		Sean Lewsam	
Steve Walmsley		Tony Martin/Mal Calderwood	
Dave McNeill		Wayne Henderson	
Gary Edmunds/J.Arnold		Jeff Daniels/A.Percira(1)	
Reserves			
Darren Johnston			
Brett Carr			
Warren Douglas			

Referee D.Bartlett

3rd Div. Reserve Grade Grand Final at Blacksmiths

9/9/1987

Peresfield United	3 v	Merewether Advance	0
Mark Hunt		Steve Sullivan	
Dave Griffiths		Dan Hirschfeld	
Paul Broderick		Bruce Jenkins	
Dale Sanders		Greg Coleman/Craig Smith	
Ken Blundell		Steve Lambert	
Trevor Randall		Ed Barsley/Dave Wood	
Mark Blanch(1) Steve Allen		Paul Cram	
Sean Lewsam		Brett Lambert	
Tony Martin		Peter Venaglia	
Wayne Henderson(2)		Max Hoystead/M. Woolnough	
Jeff Daniels/A.Pereira		Shane Gardiner	
Reserve		Reserve	
Mal Calderwood		Bruce Webb	

Referee D.Bartlett

1987
4TH
DIVISION

	Cardiff Railway	Charlestown Ltd	Kearsley Ltd	Muswellbrook	Croatia	Olympic	New Lambton	South Cardiff	Thornton Park	University	
Cardiff Railway	x	2.0 0.0	1.1 0.1	1.2 1.2	0.2 1.5	1.0 1.0	4.2 6.3	2.2 0.1	1.2 3.2	1.2 2.1	24
Charlestown Ltd	0.2 0.0	x	1.0 1.3	1.0 3.2	1.4 2.1	1.1 3.3	3.0 3.2	1.2 3.4	2.3 0.1	1.1 5.0	25
Kearsley Ltd	1.0 1.1	0.1 3.1	x	0.2 3.2	1.3 0.3	3.3 1.3	3.1 -	3.0 3.4	1.0 2.2	2.0 0.1	24
Muswellbrook	2.1 2.1	0.1 2.3	2.0 2.3	x	3.2 1.6	2.1 3.1	2.2 7.1	4.1 1.2	1.1 7.3	0.2 0.1	29
Newcastle Croatia	2.0 5.1	4.1 1.2	3.1 3.0	2.3 6.1	x	6.0 2.1	4.0 6.0	1.0 0.0	2.0 2.0	2.1 2.1	46
Newcastle Olympic	0.1 0.1	1.1 3.3	3.3 3.1	1.2 1.3	0.6 0.8	x	7.2 3.2	1.1 1.2	2.1 3.2	1.1 1.0	23
New Lambton	2.4 3.6	0.3 2.3	1.3 -	2.2 1.7	0.4 0.6	2.7 2.3	x	1.2 1.3	1.0 0.4	1.3 0.3	4
South Cardiff	2.2 1.0	2.1 4.3	0.3 4.3	1.4 2.1	0.1 0.0	1.1 2.1	2.1 3.1	x	4.0 3.0	3.2 3.1	39
Thornton Park	2.1 2.3	3.2 1.0	0.1 2.2	1.1 3.7	0.2 0.2	1.2 2.3	0.1 4.0	0.4 0.3	x	1.1 2.2	16
University	2.1 1.2	1.1 0.5	0.2 1.0	2.0 1.0	1.2 1.2	1.1 0.1	3.1 3.0	2.3 1.3	1.1 2.2	x	22

CARDIFF RAILWAY

Appearances. Lester Forrester.14. Paul Corner.16. Jim McBlane.18.
George Stelmack.18. Dave Rolph.14. Darren Chapman.15. Peter Taylor.18
John Foreshaw.17. Peter Kitcher.7. Greg Dawson.5. Jeff Groth.7.
Paul Holmes.15. Ken Bons.4. P. McBlane.4. Dan Roberts.16. Ian Blanch.1
Shane Potter.1. D. Pollock.7. Bob Jones.7. Peter Watson.5. Dale Asser.7
Graham Holland.11. Daryl Date.3. Andy McMahon.1. Ron Smith.1.

Scorers. Corner.2. Stelmack.2. Chapman.8. Taylor.1. Foreshaw.1.
Dawson.1. Holmes.2. Bons.1. Holland.9.

CHARLESTOWN UTD

Appearances. Dave Zielman.7. Steve Jones.18. Steve Govard.5. Phil Ryan.9
Jamie Power.18. Mick Rafferty.18. Terry Aspinell.17. Dave Shoesmith.17
Tony Coleman.3. Peter Williams.8. Neil Convery.9. Tom Govard.1
Tom Chinnery.8. Dave Hayman.1. Joe Rowbottom.17. Chris Chakos.9
Chris Lancaster.12. Peter Bull.3. Bill Summers.9. Brett Ayerst.3.
John Morris.7. Colin Pringle.9. Scott Peachey.9. Roger Pricter.2.

Scorers. Ryan.1. Power.4. Rafferty.2. Aspinell.1. Shoesmith.6.
Coleman.2. Williams.1. J. Rowbottom.1. Chakos.2. Peachey.9. Pricter.1.

KEARSLEY UND

Appearances. Greg Mitchell.16. Garry Palmer.14. Paul Palmer.16.
Craig Perkins.13. Kylie Evans.15. Geoff Fox.3. Kel Crump.10.
Bill Harden.16. Tony Wilmott.16. Lawrence Cooper.17. Tony Johns.16.
Paul Radnidge.11. Peter Falk.1. Bryn Mitchell.2. Craig Perrins.1.
Troy Straker.15. Graham Sneddon.1. Shane Johnson.1. Glen Verity.2.
Daryl Fullick.8. Mark Watson.12. Mark Cousins.1. Terry O'Brien.3.
Greg Wiseman.1. Ray Galamandsey.1.

Scorers. P. Palmer.4. Crump.2. Harden.2. Wilmott.4. L. Cooper.2. T. Johns.3
Radnidge.3. Straker.2. Fullick.3. M. Watson.3.

MUSWELLBROOK

Appearances. Greg McLennan.18. Warren Ibbertson.18. Doug Forder.12
Nigel Goldthorpe.18. Gary Cockburn.8. John Bell.17. Graham Solman.11
Clive Barner.10. Mick Janek.1. Dave Talbot.4. Leo Vasilarkis.11.
Mick Jones.1. Steve Cox.1. Steve McLennan.9. Graham Forder.17.
John Kane.17. John Penfold.7. Mark Lewis.9. Phil Bengie.9. Dave Milton.12
Stewart Graham.2. Brett Morgan.1. Tony Stewart.1. Danny Windle.2
L. Gleeson.2. Kevin Kahe.6.

Scorers. Ibbertson.1. Bell.2. Barner.8. Talbot.1. Lewis.3. S. McLennan.2
Cox.2. J. Kane.11. Penfold.2. Milton.9.

NEWCASTLE CROATIA

Appearances. Warwick Scott.17. Mark Mlinaric.13. Garry Smith.18.
Steve Scott.18. Terry Robson.17. Steve Faulkner.16. Duro Kovacevic.3
Tony Colic.17. Darrell Charlesworth.10. Paul Queenan.5. Greg Smith.12
Karl Zivkovic.17. V. Grujewski.4. Alan Williamson.14. Mike Trebilcock.8
Darrin O'Donnell.10. Tony Myers.14. Mick Tominac.3. Wayne Fullerton.2
Miroslav Mlinaric.1. John Pitomac.1.

Scorers. G. Smith.3. S. Scott.4. T. Robson.1. Faulkner.3. Kovacevic.1
Charlesworth.7. Queenan.4. Zivkovic.6. Grujewski.1. Williamson.11
Trebilcock.7. Greg. Smith.2. Myers.7.

NEWCASTLE Olympic

Appearances. John Karmaniolos.10. Mark Simpson.15. Scott Simpson.17
 Phil Rosamond.15. Keith Holt.9. Con Xenakis.14. Neil Karmaniolos.18
 Angelo Palozzi.17. Laurie Sottovia.18. Chris Karmaniolos.18.
 George Zoupantis.6. Chris Zissis.8. Stan Tantos.11. George Bonfanti.14
 Christo Zissis.2. Mick Karmaniolos.10. George Papaniolas.2.
 Leo Magnasalis.10. Con Nikolettatos.1. Marco Moriello.1.
 Mark Elwell.1. Jim Asvestas.1.

Scorers. M. Simpson.2. S. Simpson.1. Rosamond.2. Palozzi.2. Sottovia.4
 N. Karmaniolos.6. C. Karmaniolos.9. Bonfanti.1. Zoupantis.1. Tantos.1

NEW LAMBTON

Appearances. Justin Best.2. Phil Hendrie.16. Col Marselos.15. Grant Crowe.9
 Mick Hendrie.14. Steve Phillips.8. Neil Bourne.15. John Guion.9.
 Graham Gibson.17. Glenn McCormack.11. Scott Butler.2. Bernie Grothen.1
 Matt Perry.15. Steve Green.6. Stewart Howe.16. Steve Smythe.2. A. Varga.1
 M. Kerwick.2. G. Rowe.2. T. Heinz.1. Dave Bourne.1. Jason Crowe.11. Alan Smith.8
 Ian Penhett.5. Mick Campbell.8. J. Wright.8. G. Smith.1. G. Wood.4.
 P. Watkins.1. S. Aquaro.2. D. Skafte.2. V. Munnings.1.

Scorers. Hendrie.2. N. Bourne.2. Guion.3. Gibson.2. S. Howe.1. Smythe.2
 Heinz.1. Campbell.1. Wright.1. Wood.1.

SOUTH CARDIFF

Appearances. Andy Mitchell.4. Ian Huhta.11. Brian Urquhart.14.
 Dave Martin.16. Bob Mayo.6. Frank Groen.9. Ian Milne.9. Mick Myles.18
 Ray Stafford.14. Steve Cox.5. Greg Robb.16. Darren Rye.11. John Ure.3
 Matt O'Donaghue.10. Andy Jannisen.16. Matt Forrester.15. Paul Gratten.2
 Mark Whalstead.14. Neil Attwood.5. John Brown.5. Daryl McAllister.15
 Scott Manifold.4. James Ireland.2. Kevin Ford.1.

Scorers. Huhta.4. D. Martin.2. Groen.1. Milne.2. Myles.3. Stafford.5.
 Cox.1. Robb.4. Jannisen.13. Brown.1. Manifold.1.

THORNTON PARK

Appearances. Richard Bagleton.14. Mick Broderick.3. Phil Barnett.7
 Mark Anderson.17. Warren Anderson.12. Ray Hawkins.18. Phil Cook.17.
 Sean Doyle.8. Ken Barnett.11. Peter Scholfield.18. Peter Convery.1
 Greg Randall.18. Bob Barnett.5. Wayne Robinson.4. S. Broderick.2.
 Steve Bennie.10. Bruce Masters.15. John Miller.11. Bob Dunn.9.
 Garry Hughes.6. Ian Randall.6. Paul Black.3. Ron Walker.5. Wayne Barlow.2
 Jeff Stace.1. Wayne Fenley.1. John Bell.1. John Gibbons.1.

Scorers. M. Anderson.4. Hawkins.4. P. Cook.1. Doyle.1. K. Barnett.3
 Scholfield.1. R. Barnett.1. Bennie.3. Masters.2. Dunn.2. Barlow.1.

UNIVERSITY OF NEWCASTLE

Appearances. Craig Toyne.18. Richard Dear.15. Craig Murphy.14.
 Mat Hardes.18. Chas Penglase.2. Tony Denning.15. John Kerby.17.
 Scott Cawthrop.15. Craig Anderson.18. Dave Lance.15. Mark Pilgrim.7
 Phil Freeman.3. Dave Bowerman.13. Keith Yates.2. Bruce O'Donnell.1
 Grant Cannon.5. Paul Armstrong.8. Carl Bennett.3. Bruce Carney.7.
 Anthony Denning.1. Ian Webster.9. Craig Hansford.4. Steve Burgess.1.
 Tim Rose.6. John Grieson.1. John McFarlane.1.

Scorers. Dear.4. Hardes.1. Denning.4. Cawthrop.2. Lance.4. Pilgrim.2
 Bowerman.4. Carney.1. Hansford.1.

1657

4th Division Minor Semi Final at Lyle peacock field.
25/8/1987.

Muswellbrook	4	v	Kearsley United	3
Greg McLennan			Greg Mitchell	
W.Ibbertson/S.McLennan			Gary Palmer	
Graham Forder			Bill Harden	
Nigel Goldthorpe			Paul Palmer	
Kevin Kane			Kylie Evans	
Doug Forder			Paul Radnidge	
Graham Solman			Mark Watson(1)	
John Bell(1)			Tony Johns	
Dave Milton(2)			Troy Straker/Kel Crump	
John Kane(1)			Daryl Fullick(1)	
Phil Benge/J.Penfold			Lawrence Cooper(1)	
			Reserves.	
			Greg Pike.	

Referee Ray Ashbourne.

Major Semi Final at Lyle Peacock Field.26/8/1987

Newcastle Croatia	3	v	South Cardiff	1
Warwick Scott			Mark whalstead	
Tony Colic/Vasco Grujewski			Darren Rye	
Garry Smith			Darrell McAllister	
Steve Scott			Dave Martin	
Terry Robson			Matt Forrester	
Steve Faulkner			Matt O'Donnoughue	
Greg Smith(1)			Mick Myles	
D.Charlesworth/K.Zivkovic			Greg Robb(1)	
Mike Trebilcock(2)			Ray Stafford	
Alan Williamson.			Andy Jannisen	
Tony Myers			Ian Huhta	
Reserves			Reserves	
Mick Tominac			Mario Hendrick	
Darren O'Donnell			Brian Urquhart	
			James Ireland	
			Neil Attwood	

Referee. R.Bracken

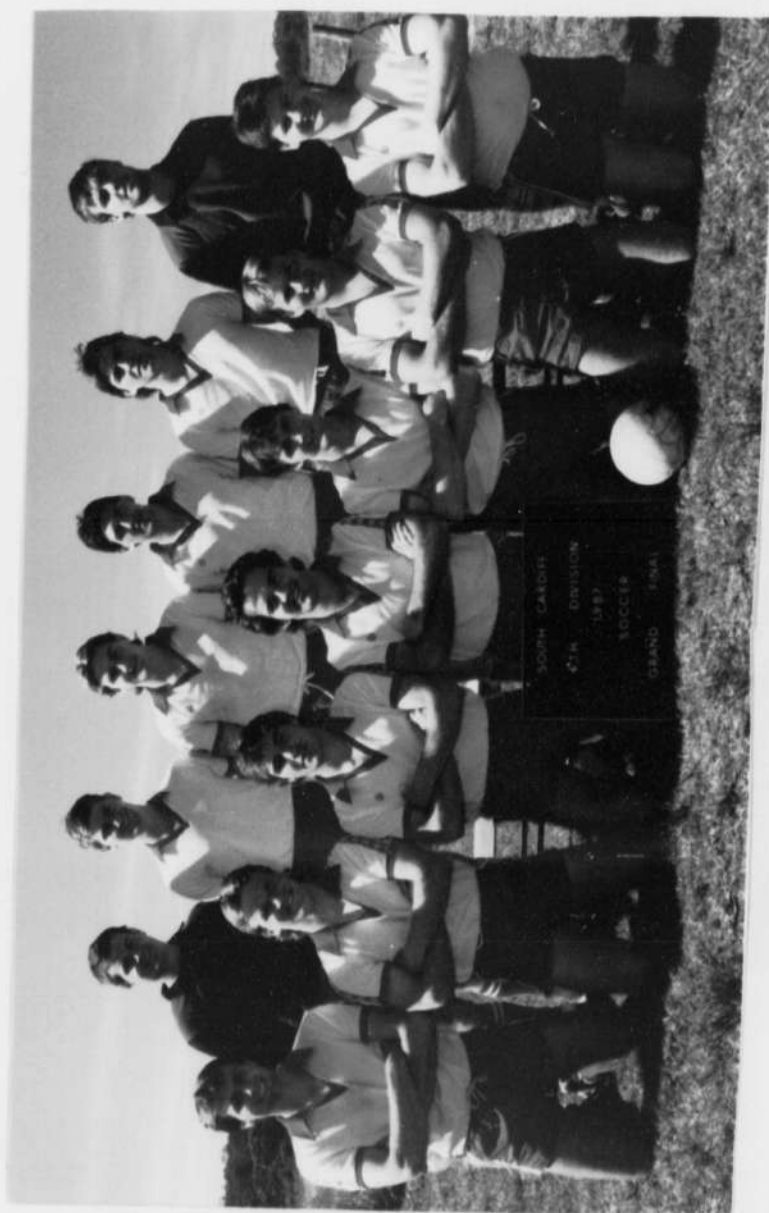
Final at West Wallsend 5/9/1987

South Cardiff	3	v	Muswellbrook	2
Mark Whalstead			Greg McLennan	
Darren Rye			Warren Ibbertson	
Darrell McAllister			Graham Forder/Gary Cockburn	
Dave Martin			Nigel Goldthorpe	
Matt Forrester			Steve McLennan	
Matt O'Donnaghue			Doug Forder	
Mick Myles			Graham Solman	
Greg Robb			John Bell(1)	
Ray Stafford			Dave Milton/Leo Vasilarkis	
Andy Jannisen(2)			John Kane(1)	
Ian Huhta(1)			Phil Benge/J.Penfold	
Reserves				
Steve Cox				
Brian Urquhart				
James Ireland				
Neil Attwood				

Referee.Roy Birch

P21-21

12-139A



Grand Final at West Wallsend 12/9/1987

Newcastle Croatia 2 v South Cardiff 0

Warwick Scott
 Tony Colic
 Garry Smith
 Steve Scott
 Terry Robson
 Steve Faulkner
 D.Charlesworth/V.Grujewski
 Karl Zivkovic
 Mike Trebilcock(1)/J.Pitomac
 Alan Williamson(1)
 Tony Myers
 Reserve.
 Mick Tominic

Mark Whalstead
 Darren Rye
 Darrell McAllister
 Dave Martin
 M.Forrester/B.Urquhart
 Matt O'Donnaghue
 Mick Myles
 Greg Robb
 Ray Stafford
 Andy Jannisen
 Ian Huhta
 Reserves
 Mario Hendrick
 James Ireland
 Neil Attwood
 Steve Cox

Referee. Wayne Purcell.



4th Div Reserve Grade. 25/3/1987 at Lyle Peacock Oval
Minor Semi Final

Thornton Park	0	v	University	1
Paul Black/W. Fenley			Peter Steigler	
Glenn Dunn/S. Broderick			Scott Gawthrop	
Pon Walker			Bruce Carney	
Gary Fighes			Craig Hansford	
Gerrard Carey			Phil Buckley	
Wayne Parlow			Carl Bennett	
James Daly			Joe McCarthy	
Wayne Robinson			Bruce O'Donnell	
Bob Thompson			Phil Freeman	
Paul Godbolt/Phil Lucas			Dave Bowerman	
Jeff Stace			Mark Pilgram(1)	
Reserve			Reserves	
John Gibbons			Peter Matthews	
			Mick Kuipper	
			John Gleeson	
			Steve Burgess	

Referee A Eacott ..

4th Division Reserve Grade 26/3/1987 at Lyle Peacock Oval
2. *Charlestown Utd* Major Semi Final *Newcastle Olympics* 1

Dave Zielman	Anthony Vidray
Peter Bull	Con Xenakis
Darren Cafe/M. Convery	Mark Elwell
Bill Summers	Nick Thodas/John Karmaniolos
Dave Hayman/R. Prieter	Keith Holt
Art Favos	Scott Simpson
Scott Newlin	Con Sakavaras
Peter Williams	Marco Moriello
Chris Chakos(1)	George Papanicolas
John Morris(1)	George Zoupantis(1)
Tia Chinnery	Chris Zissis
Reserves	Reserves
Ross Morgan	Jim Asvestas
Mick Kinghorne	George Koutsoukos
Chris Lancaster	Manuel Moschous

Referee D. Mesaric.

4th Div. Reserve Grade Final at Edgeworth 2/9/1987

Newcastle Olympic	2	v	University	1
Anthony Vidray			Adam Cogle	
Con Zenakis			Scott Gawthrop	
Mark Elwell			Paul Armstrong	
Nick Thodas			Bruce Carney	
Keith Holt			Phil Buckley	
Marco Moriello			Craig Mansford	
Con Sakavaras(1)			Bruce O'Donnell	
Chris Zissis			Dave Bowerman	
George Papanicolas			Phil Freeman	
George Zoupantis(1)			Mark Pilgrim	
John Karmaniolos			Joe McCarthy(1)	
Reserves			Reserves	
Jim Asvestas			Keith Yates	
George Koutsoukos			John Grieson	
Manuel Moschous			Nick Kuipper	
			Steve Burgess	

Referee..

4th Div. Reserve Grade Grand Final at Blacksmiths
9/9/1987

Charlestown United	1	v	Newcastle Olympic	0
Dave Zielman			Anthony Vidray	
Peter Bull			Scott Simpson	
Darren Gafe			Mark Elwell/Jim Asvestas	
Bill Summers			Nick Thodas	
Tom Chinnery			Keith Holt	
Dave Hayman			Con Sakavaros	
Neil Convery			Chris Zisses	
Scott Newlin			Marco Moriello	
Peter Williams(1)			George Papanicolas	
Roger Prieter			George Zoupantis	
John Morris			John Karmaniolos	
Reserves			Reserves	
Chris Lancaster			George Koutsoukos	
Arthur Favos			Manuel Moschous	
Ross Morgan			Con Zenakis	
Vick Kinghorne				

Referee Warren Arthur

1987
5TH
DIVISION

	Charlestown Spurs	Dora Creek	Garden Subs	Jesmond	Lambton Rangers	Marks Point	Tech College	Kotara South	Kuoni Kuoni	Submakers	
Charlestown Hotspurs	x	1.4 0.4	1.1 1.0	1.2 0.1	1.2 1.5	0.5 1.1	1.2 0.6	0.2 0.1	1.5 0.3	0.1 4.1	8
Dora Creek	4.1 4.0	x	1.2 3.0	3.2 1.2	0.3 3.1	1.3 3.5	1.2 -	1.5 3.2	0.3 1.3	6.0 1.3	21
Garden Subs	1.1 0.1	2.1 0.3	x	3.3 1.2	2.2 0.3	1.4 2.0	0.6 0.3	0.3 2.3	0.2 0.3	1.2 1.2	9
Jesmond	2.1 1.0	2.3 2.1	3.3 2.1	x	0.1 0.0	3.2 0.0	2.0 1.0	0.2 0.1	1.3 0.3	2.5 1.1	22
Lambton Rangers	2.1 5.1	3.0 1.3	2.2 3.0	1.0 0.0	x	0.1 0.3	2.1 3.1	1.2 0.1	2.1 1.3	4.1 2.0	32
Marks Point	5.0 1.1	3.1 5.3	4.1 0.2	2.3 0.0	1.0 3.0	x	0.2 0.1	0.1 1.1	1.0 0.3	0.0 1.0	28
Tech College	2.1 6.0	2.1 -	6.0 3.0	0.2 0.1	1.2 1.3	2.0 1.0	x	1.1 2.2	0.1 0.2	4.0 4.1	30
Kotara South	2.0 1.0	5.1 2.3	3.0 3.2	2.0 1.0	2.1 1.0	1.0 1.1	1.1 2.2	x	1.1 1.1	5.2 2.2	39
Kuoni Kuoni	5.1 3.0	3.0 3.1	2.0 3.0	3.1 3.0	1.2 3.1	0.1 3.0	1.0 2.0	1.1 1.1	x	1.1 -	39
Submakers	1.0 1.4	0.6 3.1	2.1 2.1	5.2 1.1	1.4 0.2	0.0 0.1	0.4 1.4	2.5 2.2	1.1 -	x	19

CHARLESTOWN HOTSPURS

Appearances. Brett Fitcher.12. Mick Taylor.18. Alan Rice.7. Grant Dwyer.16.
 Brian Cox.18. Mark Searant.16. Phil Crockford.16. Mark Cooper.5.
 Tracey Freeman.2. Alan Smith.13. Murray Corbett.9. Mick Heigh.13
 Col Bryant.2. Richard Hogverf.6. Dave Howlett.12. Dave Young.14.
 Tony Wilson.11. Jim Watson.11. Greg Morris.4. Alan Robson.3.
 Donald Wettig.6. Peter Mabbott.8. Colin Archer.2.

Scorers. Searant.3. Crockford.1. Cooper.1. Freeman.1. Corbett.1. Bryant.2
 Watson.2. Morris.1. Mabbott.1.

DORA CREEK

Appearances. John Mesaric.1. Dave Cameron.11. Simon Gasparovic.3.
 Graham Field.1. Jim Beveridge.1. Adam Lis.8. Mark Lis.1. Jim Foley.15
 Jim Fitzsimmons.9. Roger Hanley.12. Kevin Turner.3. Darrin Perry.1
 A. Kennedy.13. K. Dunn.5. P. Scully.7. R. Lan Frankl.11. T. Reardon.3
 M. Govern.16. C. Dolby.13. K. Taylor.16. T. Thompson.3. D. Perry.9.
 Mick Hector.2. Danny Cameron.4. Mick Dobbin.2. Jim Hitchcock.1.
 Gary Northey.9. Ron Rahmon.9. Gary Dignam.6. Gary Webster.4.
 Stace Georgeff.7.

Scorers. Reardon.1. Govern.4. Dolby.2. Taylor.2. Foley.8. Thompson.1
 Cameron.1. Dobbin.1. Northey.1. Rahmon.12. Georgeff.2.

GARDEN SUBURBS

Appearances. Tim Park.18. Mark Benson.13. Greg Honnery.18.
 Mark Coleman.14. Wayne Roberts.10. Mitch Gray.5. Mark Carlton.3.
 Bruce Evans.15. Tony McBride.8. Steve Beveridge.12. Gary Seward.16.
 Sean Cooper.18. Greg Fuller.1. Mark Bennett.1. Mick Crosbie.4.
 Gary Elbourne.1. Aaron King.14. John Anderson.7. M. Carlin.12.
 Anthony Priest.3. Tony Fuller.6. Graham Whiteman.11. Mark Vickers.1
 Neil Shaw.6. Ken Masters.1. Wayne Rice.1.

Scorers. Roberts.1. Evans.2. Seward.1. S. Cooper.2. King.3. Anderson.1
 Carlin.2. Fuller.2.

JESMOND

Appearances. Martin Teal.18. Ron Cropper.10. Mick Davis.16.
 Roger Gray.18. Peter Mabbott.7. Brad Stewart.9. Kent Rowe.17.
 Darrell Penman.17. Karl Ivancevic.9. Paul Neilson.15. Tony Milton.2
 Warwick Curry.9. Ken Cassell.5. Kevin Bennette.17. Ian Jeans.5.
 Peter Masters.10. S. Kirsop.11. Bill Round.2. Steve Cross.6.
 Bill Fullick.1. Drew Hoban.5. C. Johansen.5. Mick Parker.5.

Scorers. Cropper.1. Gray.1. Stewart.3. Rowe.2. Penman.6. Neilson.3
 Ivancevic.1. Masters.3. Parker.2.

LAMBTON RANGERS

Appearances. Bob Clark.1. Mark Hickey.7. Gerrard Fuge.16. Bob Carter.17
 Gavin Jones.16. Steve Cousins.1. Mick Brennan.10. Bruce Wattus.9.
 Geoff Arm.18. Les Beacher.1. Dean Job.3. Sturat Bridges.15.
 Micu Roscoe.16. Bob Sheehan.15. Steve Elliott.16. Bob Pilgrim.4.
 Mick Wagstaffe.15. Steve Devon.2. Peter Stephenson.14. Darren Burtoff.10
 Marc A. Pevcrini.4. Mick Hughes.1. John Seskus.1. Bruce Pilgrim.2.
 Warren Beacher.2. James Pilgrim.1. Ande Wright.1.

Scorers. Carter.4. Jones.4. Brennan.1. Arm.3. Bridges.4. Sheehan.1
 Elliott.1. Wagstaffe.2. Devon.1. Stephenson.4. Burtoff.3. Hughes.1
 Beacher.1.

MARKS POINT

Appearances. Les Darcy. 2. Kel Thompson. 2. Dave Tyler. 1. Ian McGinn. 2. Mal Purvis. 3. Tom Parkinson. 2. Dave Reed. 5. Warren Garrish. 17. Steve Saurins. 14. Neil Coutts. 3. Greg Pont. 1. Ric Boertje. 10. Glen Horne. 1. Ian Price. 14. Brad Paul. 16. Glen Adams. 17. Bruce Jones. 5. Bob Blair. 12. Brian Johns. 16. Dave McNaught. 6. Phil Gain. 3. Geo Gain. 2. Steve Davies. 13. Wayne Rose. 16. Greg McIntosh. 13. Ken Peddie. 7. Tony Percival. 6. Warren Thomson. 1. Mark Outram. 6. Mark Spencer. 8. Phil Bain. 1.

Scorers. Purvis. 1. Reed. 1. Garrish. 1. Saurins. 1. Coutts. 2. Boertze. 1. Adams. 4. Johns. 2. G. Gain. 1. McIntosh. 1. Peddie. 2. Percival. 2. Outram. 6. Spencer. 1.

NEWCASTLE TECH College

Appearances. Joe Delzotto. 17. Paul Farina. 2. Neil Leggett. 16. Garry Stead. 6. Paul Murray. 17. Dave Webber. 17. Rod Goulding. 13. Warren Mills. 17. Mark Rodway. 17. Dan Harland. 2. Dave Mayo. 1. Anthony O'Brien. 3. Dave Peverini. 16. Frank Rbmani. 1. Don Shaw. 12. Chris Wiggins. 6. Greg Parkes. 4. Bob Merlo. 9. Bill Fisher. 6.

Scorers. Delzotto. 8. Webber. 1. Goulding. 2. Mills. 6. Rodway. 10. Shaw. 1. Fisher. 3.

KOTARA SOUTH

Appearances. Bruce Bettison. 18. Graham Marjoribanks. 9. Tony Pippin. 15. Greg Blanch. 11. Daryl Foreman. 17. Ken Stauffer. 18. Dave Marjoribanks. 17. Mark Pippin. 6. Peter Davis. 16. Warren Vout. 16. Steve Lettice. 13. Steve Thomas. 16. Andrew Flett. 1. John Foreman. 14. Graham Price. 14. Rex Bell. 6. Phil Weatherburn. 2. Ian Marjoribanks. 2. Jeff Scott. 8. Graham Leyshon. 1. Tony Cordwell. 2. Norm McDonald. 1.

Scorers. Stauffer. 1. D. Marjoribanks. 8. M. Pippin. 2. Davis. 10. Vout. 4. Thomas. 4. J. Foreman. 3.

KURRI KURRI

Appearances. Craig Shanko. 17. John Wrigley. 16. Bob Clark. 2. Glen Peters. 17. Joe Canning. 4. Peter De Krey. 17. Chris De Krey. 15. James Dodds. 17. Phil Scholfield. 8. Bob Beveridge. 14. Darren Lewis. 13. Dave Peek. 16. Dave Kinch. 14. Paul Kennedy. 2. John Humphries. 2. Wayne Sneddon. 2. Craig Mitchinson. 1. Phil Bain. 1. Paul Edmonds. 3. Leon Stevens. 2. Mick Sheehan. 1.

Scorers. P. De Krey. 3. C. De Krey. 7. Dodds. 2. Scholfield. 2. Beveridge. 10. Lewis. 6. Peek. 4. Kinch. 1. Humphries. 1. Stevens. 1.

TUBE MAKERS (STEWARTS & LLOYD)

Appearances. John Damico. 15. Neil Hutchinson. 16. Bob French. 17. Daryl Powell. 16. Terry Shoesmith. 7. Bill Stozanovski. 15. Mark Foreshaw. 17. Mark Walsh. 16. Geoff McCallum. 1. Ross Terry. 5. Gary Northey. 4. Kevin Gordon. 16. Chris Kristopanos. 12. Dave McMahon. 8. Ian Tinlin. 14. Mark Walsh. 3. John McDonald. 8. Russell Price. 4. Matt Jannison. 9. Tode Daskolovski. 1. Brad McNaughton. 7. Kev Gleeson. 1. Craig Stevens. 3. Mal Stewart. 3.

Scorers. French. 1. Powell. 2. Shoesmith. 1. Stozanovski. 1. M. Foreshaw. 3. Walsh. 2. Terry. 2. Gordon. 3. McMahon. 3. McDonald. 2. Jannison. 1.

16.11

5th Division Major Semi Final at Blacksmiths. 24/8/1987

Kurri Kurri	1	v	Kotara South	0
Craig Shanko			Bruce Bettison	
John Wrigley			Tony Pippin/G.Marjoribanks	
Dave Kinch			Graham Price	
Glen Peters			Jeff Scott	
Phil Scholfield			Daryl Foreman	
Bob Beveridge(1)			Ken Stauffer	
James Dodd/Paul Edmonds			Dave Marjoribanks	
Dave Peek			Steve Lettice	
Chris De Krey/Leon Stevens			Peter Davis	
Darrin Lewis			Warren Vout	
Graham Peter			Steve James/Rex Bell	
Reserves			Reserves	
John Humphries			John Foreman	
Mick Sheehan				

Referee K.Barnard.

Minor Semi. Final at Blacksmiths. 27/8/1987

Tech College	3	v	Lambton Rangers	2
Dave Peverini			Marc Peverini	
Bob Merlo(1)			Bruce Wattus(1)	
Paul Murray(O/G)			Gerrard Fuge	
Neil Leggett			Geoff Arms/Warren Beacher	
Chris Wiggins			Mick Wagstaffe	
Warren Mills			Gavin Jones	
Steve Webber			Steve Elliott	
Dave Webber			Peter Stephenson/Mick Roscoe	
Bill Fisher(1)			Bob Carter	
Mark Rodway			Darrin Burtoff	
Joe Delzotto(1)			Sturat Bridges	
Reserves			Reserves	
John Kime			Mark Hickey	
Don Shaw			Steve Cousins	
Frank Romani				
Dan Harland				

Referee Warren Arthur.

Final at West Wallsend 5/9/1987

Kotara South	0	v	Tech College	2
Bruce Bettison			Dave Peverini	
Graham Marjoribanks			Bob Merlo	
Graham Price			Paul Murray	
Tony Pippin			Neil Leggett	
Daryl Foreman			Chris Wiggins	
Ken Stauffer			Warren Mills(1)	
Dave Marjoribanks			Steve Webber	
Steve Lettice/Rex Bell			Bill Fisher/Don Shaw	
Peter Davis			Mark Rodway/Rod Goulding	
Warren Vout/John Foreman			Joe Delzotto(1)	
Steve Thomas			Dave Webber	
Reserve			Reserve	
Ian Marjoribanks			John Kime	
			Gary Stead	

Referee J.Tindley

12-147

5th Division Grand Final 1987

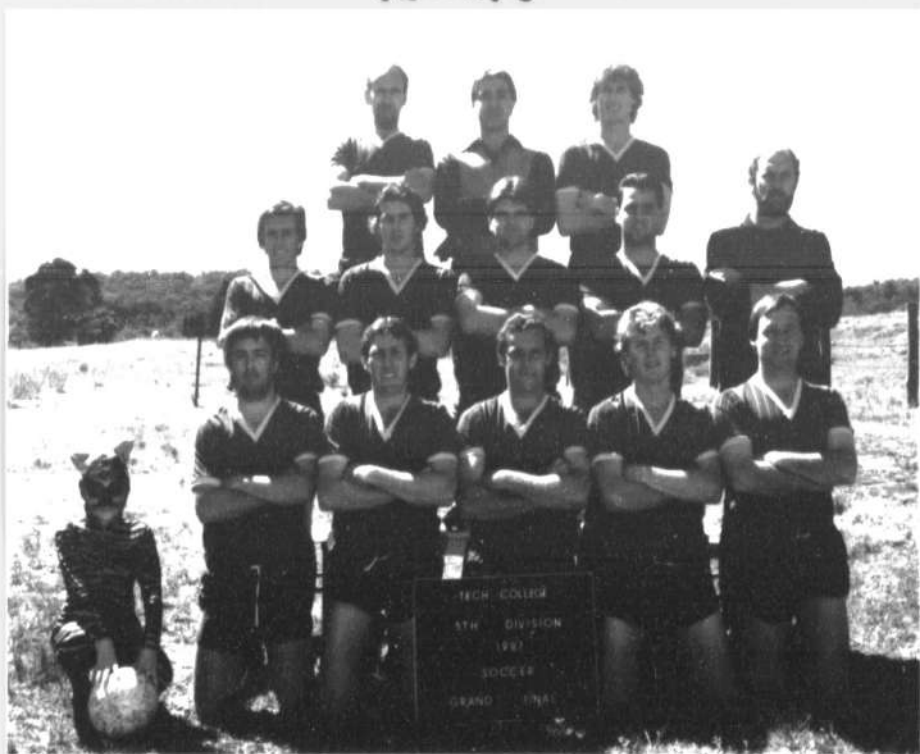
At West Wallsend. 12/9/1987

Kurri Kurri	3	v	Tech College	1
Craig Shanko			Dave Peverini/John Kime	
John Wrigley			Bob Merlo	
Dave Kinch			Paul Murray	
Glen Peters			Neil Leggett	
Graham Peters			Chris Wiggins	
Peter De Krey/Chris De Krey			Warren Mills	
Bob Beveridge			Steve Webber	
James Dodd			Dave Webber	
Dave Peek (penalty)			Bill Fisher/Don Shaw	
Phil Scholfield(1)			Mark Rodway(1)/Rod Goulding	
Darren Lewis(1)			Joe Delzotto	
Reserves.			Reserves	
John Humphries			Gary Stead	
Paul Edmonds				
Wayne Sneddon				

Referee Dennis Jackson.



12-148



Fifth Div. Reserve Grade. 24/8/1987. At Blacksmiths.
Major Semi Final.

Tech College	1	v	Wurri Wurri	2
John Kime			John Humphries	
Paul Gallagher			Paul Kennedy	
Gary Stead			Richard Laverick/Berni Hughes	
Dan Harland			Paul Edmonds	
Jason Christofis			Joe Canning	
Frank Romani			Mick Sheean	
Don Shaw			Wayne Sneddon	
Martin Jenkins			Ian Page	
Dave Mayo(1)			Phil Pain(1)	
Anthony O'Brien			Leon Stevens(1)	
Carlo Deluca/Greg Parkes			Shane Grant	
Reserves			Reserves	
Dave Peverini			Barry Anderson	
Sergio Farina			Dave Robinson	
Richard Herringe				
Eddie Delzotto				

Referee J. Wright

Minor Semi Final 27/8/1987 at Blacksmiths

Marks Point	2	v	Kotara South	1
Les Darcy			Ian Marjoribanks	
Dave Tyler/Glenn Hone			Graham Marjoribanks	
George Cain			Tony Sawyers	
Mal Purvis			Jeff Scott	
Bruce Jones			Andrew Flett	
Tom Parkinson			Terry Gralton	
Dave Reed			Rex Bell(1)	
Bob Blair			Tony Cordwell	
Mark Outram(2)			John Foreman	
Neil Coutts			Tony Parker/Tony Debnam	
Garry Murrell			Phil Weatherburn/Rod Hide.	
Reserves				
Dave McNaught				
James Donnelly				
Sim Boertje				

Referee Ron Arthur.

Final at Lyle Peacock Oval 1/9/1987

Newcastle Tech College	2	v	Marks Point	0
Greg Parkes			Les Darcy	
Paul Gallaher			Dave Tyler	
Gary Stead			James Donnelly	
Dan Harland			Mal Purvis	
Sergio Farina			Bruce Jones	
Frank Romani/Carlo Deluca			Tom Parkinson	
Rod Goulding			Dave Reed	
Martin Jenkins			George Cain	
Dave Mayo(1)			Mark Outram	
Anthony O'Brien(1)			Bob Blair	
Don Shaw			Garry Murrell	
Reserve.			Reserves	
Richard Herringe			Glen Hone	
Eddie Delzotto			Sim Boertje	
			Dave McNaught	

Referee Ron Arthur

Fifth Division Reserve Grade 8/9/1987

Grand Final

Curri Curri	1	v	Tech College	3
Craig Mitchinson			John Wime	
Paul Kennedy			Jason Christofis	
P.Laverick/S.Gratt			Gary Stead	
Paul Edmonds			Dan Harland	
John Humphries			Paul Gallagher	
M.Sheehan/B.Hughes			Frank Romani/Carlo Deluca	
Wayne Sneddon			Martin Jenkins	
Joe Canning			Rod Goulding	
Phil Bain			Dave Mayo/Greg Parkes(1) & Penalty	
Ian Page(1)			Anthony O'Brien	
L.Stevens/B.Anderson			Don Shaw(1)	
Reserve.			Reserves	
Dave Robinson			Sergio Farina	
			Richard Herringe	

Referee P.W.Shiner

1988 Season

Patron Richard Face M.E.A.

President David Williams

Treasurer Ken McNeil

Secretary (Office) Narelle Dean

Directors Jeff Green, Bill Walker, Bill Mahoney, Graham Hills,
John Sullivan, Keith Jeffress

Historian H. Hetherington

1988 1ST DIVISION	Adamstown	Bel Swansea	Cardiff	Central Coast Assoc.	Highfield Affirm	Lake Macquarie City	Stockton	Wallend	Weston	West Wallend	
Adamstown	X	0.1 1.0	2.0 1.0	2.0 1.0	4.0 0.0	2.2 1.1	3.4 1.0	1.0 1.0	2.1 1.0	0.0 3.1	40
Belmont Swansea	1.0 0.1	X	1.2 1.0	0.0 0.2	2.1 2.0	1.2 0.0	5.2 2.1	1.1 1.1	0.2 2.0	0.3 0.5	23
Cardiff	0.2 0.1	2.1 1.1	X	1.3 1.0	0.3 1.1	1.3 0.1	3.2 2.1	2.2 2.0	3.1 1.2	1.1 1.5	22
Central Coast Assoc.	0.2 0.1	0.0 2.0	3.1 0.1	X	0.3 1.1	2.5 0.1	2.0 2.4	1.2 2.1	2.2 0.2	1.2 0.3	18
Highfield Affirm	0.4 0.0	0.2 1.2	3.0 1.1	3.0 1.1	X	2.1 2.0	0.2 3.1	0.1 5.1	4.2 1.0	0.2 1.0	30
Lake Macquarie City	2.2 1.1	2.1 0.0	3.1 1.0	5.2 1.0	1.2 0.2	X	2.0 1.2	0.1 1.2	1.2 0.5	1.2 0.0	22
Stockton	4.3 0.1	2.5 1.2	2.3 1.2	0.2 4.2	2.0 1.3	0.2 2.1	X	2.1 0.1	0.2 1.2	0.1 0.1	15
Wallend	0.1 0.1	1.1 1.1	2.2 0.2	1.2 1.2	1.0 1.5	1.0 2.1	1.2 1.0	X	0.2 0.2	0.3 1.0	18
Weston	1.2 0.1	2.0 0.2	1.3 2.1	2.2 2.0	2.4 0.1	2.1 5.0	2.0 2.1	2.0 2.0	X	1.2 1.2	28
West Wallend	0.0 1.3	3.0 5.0	1.1 5.1	2.1 3.0	2.0 0.1	2.1 0.0	1.0 1.0	3.0 0.1	2.1 2.1	X	39

ADAMSTOWN

Appearances. Steve Dorman.18. Scott Dorman.18. Warren Davies.12
Mark Ryan.18. Neil Owens.16. Phil Ridley.13. John Mcquarie.18.
Mark Smith.18. Ross Wells.17. Dave Boch.17. Brett Gemmell.18.
Alan Horvath.1. Glen Chapman.16. Gavin McDonald.2. Mark Tully.1
Andy Stankovic.10. Derek Whitney.1.

Scorers. Scott Dorman.1. Davies.1. Ridley.1. Mcquarie.2. Smith.1.
Wells.6. Boch.6. Gemmell.4. Chapman.1. Stankovic.1.

BELMONT SWANSEA

Appearances. Dave Connor.18. Dave Kaiser.18. Tony Sturat.10.
Doug Warne.10. Mladen Lazic.18. Paul Ross.11. Ian Tressider.18
Steve Brown.11. Peter Winsor.18. Dave Ayliffe.11. Graham Walmsley.18
Craig Northey.15. Ian Johns.8. Ken Rutledge.1. Frank Groen.14.
Paul Sidebottom.15. R. King.5. Simon Rees.4. Mick Walsh.1. Mick Holl.1

Scorers. Ross.1. Tressider.4. Winsor.6. Ayliffe.2. Walmsley.2
Northey.1. Johns.2.

CARDIFF

Appearances. Craig Harris.10. Barry Park.17. Mick Lee.14. Tony Robb.6
Craig Gradwell.18. Peter Barlow.13. Dale Turner.18. Peter Budden.17
George Farrington.17. Andy Tate.18. Dave Simm.17. Mick Ure.4.
Phil Yorke.8. Richard Rumble.12. Andy Maher.15. Linsey Tapp.4.
Grant Brinkworth.6. Dave Walker.3. Mick Buckley.2. Greg Geise.8
Dean Harris.1.

Scorers. Barlow.1. Robb.1. Budden.4. Farrington.1. Tate.5. Simm.6.
Ure.1. Maher.2.

CENTRAL COAST ASSOC.

Appearances. Dave Fitzsimmons.17. Todd Robert.13. Dale Eggleton.18
Leigh Sellers.18. Richard Hartley.3. Paul Corbett.18. Steve Kerby.12
Nigel Drysdale.17. John Turnbull.10. Ross Milosevic.17.
Warwick Maher.10. Mick Corica.11. Derek Caisley.18. Brent Caisley.9
Sturat Town.13. Fred Purches.2. Craig Bennett.2. Brett Margin.8.
James Foley.3. Ian Robertson.1. Hydon Appo.1

Scorers. Eggleton.3. Drysdale.2. Kerby.1. Milosevic.3. W. Maher.1
D. Caisley.6. Foley.1.

HIGHFIELD AZZURRI

Appearances. C. Curry.14. J. Tonkin.9. R. Bruce.18. W. Webb.9. K. Bevan.18
G. Rafty.10. P. McGuinness.15. A. Targaroulis.16. Joe Senkalski.18.
R. Martinelli.18. R. Turnbull.9. W. Lambert.1. Tony Avellis.3.
Clint Jenkins.18. Ian Bannon.17. Scott Harrison.16. Glen Kaiser.2.
Steve Mace.1. Peter Boskovic.3. Craig Penfold.9. Dave Sweeney.4
George Cuccon.1. Scott Haynes.3.

Scorers. Bucci.5. Targaroulis.1. Senkalski.5. Martinelli.9. Bannon.3
R. Turnbull.1. Harrison.1. Sweeney.1.

LAKE MACQUARIE CITY

Appearances. Craig Kelly.18. John Watson.6. Keiron Kelly.14
 Mark McCreanor.11. Jeff Youngberry.16. Steve Piggott.8. Scott Piggott.12
 Ross Lawrence.7. Matt Nichol森.15. Dave Simpson.16. Mark Vallone.15
 Bob Richards.1. G. Gardiner.10. M. Wilkes.4. D. Brenton.15. Steve Bajzath.17
 Rod Penbow.16. G. Parry.1. Mark Whitchurch.4. Anthony Richards.3
 Neville Bajzath.1. Murray King.3.

Scorers. Watson.1. McCreanor.1. Steve Piggott.1. Scott Piggott.2
 Lawrence.1. Nicholson.1. Simpson.6. Vallone.3. Brenton.1. S. Bajzath.3
 Penbow.2.

STOCKTON

Appearances. Norm Bruhn.12. Steve Wood.10. Barry Collins.17.
 Sturat Ahrens.17. Bruce Murphy.16. Gary Cotton.6. Dave Butchart.17
 Mick McGoven.16. Tom Spence.18. Doug Elphick.16. Mark Johnson.17
 Brian Whitehead.12. Steve Grout.1. Steve Hoye.2. Terry O'Reilly.12
 Martin Shiner.1. Tony McGoven.15. Tony Murnain.6. Alex Innes.5.
 John Flemming.6. James Elphick.2.

Scorers. Wood.1. Collins.1. Murphy.1. M. McGoven.1. T. McGoven.1.
 Spence.1. D. Elphick.8. Johnson.7. O'Reilly.1.

WALLSEND

Appearances. Mark Thomas.11. Ken Braye.13. Paul Foster.18. Tony Bevan.17
 Garry Hardes.14. Steve Roxby.17. Dean Massey.18. John Parkes.14.
 Darren Taylor.7. Paul Newbold.6. Mick Kerby.17. Tony Jovcevski.14
 Peter Hardes.10. Peter Bush.5. Greg Coote.2. Ken Braye.2. Steve Quick.11
 Stewart Chandler.17. Mick Graham.7. Darren Hepplewhite.4. Brett South.3
 John McAllister.7. Chad Gordon.3.

Scorers. Foster.1. Massey.1. Parkes.1. Jovcevski.2. Bush.1. Chandler.4
 Quick.1.

WESTON

Appearances. Trevor Morris.18. Guy Freebairn.12. Dave Miller.17
 Peter Killen.12. Dave Wingrove.4. Andy Johns.3. John Turnbull.11
 Duncan Richards.7. Dominic Marrone.18. Mark Humphries.17. Chris Benn.9
 Mark Fullick.11. Dennis King.15. Brett Mehrton.16. Tony Stirrat.8.
 Anthony Beckett.13. Wayne Lambert.2. Martin Murphy.13. Thomas Stirrat.4
 Steve Killen.2. Rod Oliver.11. Peter Murray.4

Scorers. Miller.3. Johns.1. Turnbull.1. Richards.1. King.2. Marrone.2
 Humphries.8. Fullick.3. Beckett.2. Benn.1. Murray.4.

WEST WALLSEND

Appearances. John Russell.18. Paul Atkinson.11. Warren Shipley.3
 Martin Ansell.18. Richard Endicott.16. Paul Waddingham.18
 Tommy Bremner.18. Paul Gillogly.12. Glen Cameron.17. Bernie Ryan.18
 Darren Allen.4. Brett Baldwin.9. Dave Moore.1. Mick Dempsey.13.
 Kieron Webber.4. Aaron Morris.13. Scott Wilson.7. Robbie Green.4.
 John Bullock.3. Steve Sneddon.1.

Scorers. Endicott.3. Waddingham.4. Bremner.3. Gillogly.1. Cameron.4
 Ryan.10. Allen.2. Dempsey.2.

1613

Minor Semi Final at Adamstown 3/9/1988

Highfield Azzurri	2	v	Weston	1
F.D'accione.			Trevor Morris	
Ken Bevan			Guy Freebairn/T.Stirrat	
George Rafty			Brett Mehrton	
Peter McGuinness			Dave Miller	
Ian Bannon			Martin Murphy	
Ricky Bucci/A.Targaroulous			Dennis King	
Scott Haynes/D.Sweeney			Rod Oliver	
Craig Penfold/W.Lambert			Anthony Beckett	
Scott Harrison.(1)			Mark Humphries(1)	
Joe Senkalski(1)			Dominic Marrone	
Renato Martinelli			Mark Fullick/D.Richards	

Referee Bobby Davies.

Major Semi Final at Austral Park/ 4/9/1988

Adamstown.	2	v	West Wallsend	0
Steve Dorman			John Russell	
Scott Dorman			Richard Endicott	
Glen Chapman			Scott Wilson	
Mark Ryan			Martin Ansell	
Neil Owen			Paul Waddingham	
Phil Ridley			Glen Cameron	
John McQuarie			Tom Bremner/Robbie Green	
Mark Smith			Brett Baldwin	
Ross Wells(2)			Bernie Ryan	
Dave Boch			Mick Dempsey	
Brett Gemmell			Darren Allen/Paul Gillogly	

Referee John Judd

Final at Weston 11/9/1988

West Wallsend	4	v	Highfield Azzurri	1
John Russell			F.D'accione	
Richard Endicott			Ken Bevan	
Scott Wilson			George Rafty	
Martin Ansell			Peter McGuinness	
Paul Waddingham			Ian Bannon	
Paul Gillogly			Rick Bucci/A.Targaroulous	
Tom Bremner			Scott Haynes/G.Kaiser	
Glen Cameron(1)			Craig Penfold/W.Lambert	
Bernie Ryan(2)			Scott Harrison	
Mick Dempsey(1)/Robbie Green			Joe Senkalski(1)	
Brett Baldwin			Renato Martinelli	

Referee Milton Pollock.

First Division Point Score.

Adamstown	40
West Wallsend	39
Highfield Azzurri	30
Weston	28
Belmont Swansea	23
Lake Macquarie	22
Cardiff	22
Central Coast Assoc.	18
Wallsend	18
Stockton	15.

Grand Final at Macquarie Field. 17/9/1988.

West Wallsend. 2 v Adamstown 1

John Russell
 Richard Endicott
 Scott Wilson
 Martin Ansell
 Paul Waddingham
 Paul Gillogly
 Tom Bremmer
 Glen Cameron(1)
 Bernie Ryan
 Mick Dempsey/Robert Green
 Brett Baldwin(1)

Steve Dorman
 Scott Dorman
 Glen Chapman
 Mark Ryan
 Neil Owens
 Phil Ridley
 John Macquarie(1)
 Mark Smith
 Ross Wells
 Dave Boch
 Brett Gemmell/Gavin McDonald.

Referee Jim Reeves.



The
Australian
Bicentenary
1788-1988

This certificate
is awarded to

Northern New South Wales Soccer Football Federation.

for participation
in Newcastle's
celebration of
Australia's
Bicentenary



John McNaughton

Ald. J.M. McNaughton
Lord Mayor of Newcastle



NEWCASTLE CITY
COUNCIL

1983 1st Div. Reserve Grade Minor Semi Final 3/9/1988
At Adamstown

Veston	2	v	Belmont Swansea	1
Craig Dunne			Craig Smailes	
Steve Killen			Wayne Richards/Ian Tressider	
John Turnbull			Mick Holl	
Peter Killen			James Farraway/Anthony Stewart	
Steve Thompson			Geoff Bloomfield	
Rick Wilmott/S.Griffiths			Paul Ross	
Tom Stirrat			Anthony Percival/Steve Brown	
Dave Wingrove			Mick Walsh(1)	
Tony Metcalfe			Ian Johns	
Duncan Richards(1)			Simon Rees	
Chris Penn(1)			Dale Rowney	

Referee Dennis Bartlett

1st Div. Reserve Grade Major Semi Final 4/9/1988
At Austral Park

West Wallsend	2	v	Lake Macquarie	1
Robert Kaiser			Neville Bajzath	
Greg Thornton			Dave Thomas	
Aaron Morris			Mick Wilkes	
Steve Sneddon/P. Atkinson			Andy Sutton	
Glenn Callinan			Mark McCreanor	
Kieran Webber			Murray King	
Paul Gillogly/Scott Hayter			Greg Gardiner	
Peter Field			Steve Piggott(1)	
Robbie Green(1)			John Watson	
Dave Moore(1)			Bob Richards/Grant Goldsmith	
Warren Shipley			Gavin Doyle/Andy Piggott	

Referee Dennis Bartlett

1st Div. Reserve Grade Final at Lyle Peacock Oval
9/9/1988

Lake Macquarie	2	v	Weston	0
Neville Bajzath			Craig Dunne	
Dave Thomas			Steve Killen	
Mick Wilkes			John Turnbull	
Andy Sutton			Peter Killen	
Mark McCreanor			Steve Thompson	
Murray King			Dave Wingrove	
Greg Gardiner/G.Goldsmith			Tom Stirrat	
Steve Piggott			Rick Wilmott/Lionel King	
Bob Richards/G.Robertshaw			Tony Metcalfe/Sean Griffiths	
John Watson(2)			Duncan Richards	
Gavin Doyle/Andy Piggott			Chris Penn	

Referee Otto Scevak

1st Div. Reserve Grade Grand Final at Edgeworth
14/9/1988

West Wallsend	2	v	Lake Macquarie	2
Robert Kaiser			Simon Gillham	
Greg Thornton			Dave Thomas	
Aaron Thornton			Mick Wilkes	
Steve Sneddon/J.Bullock			Andy Sutton	
Glenn Callinan			Mark McCreanor	
Peter Field			Murray King	
Kieran Webber(1)			Greg Gardiner	
Scott Hayter/G.Kramer			Steve Piggott	
Robbie Green			John Watson	
Dave Moore			Bob Richards(1)	
Warren Shipley(1)			Gavin Doyle	

Referee..

West Wallsend won Penalty Shoot Out 4.2.

1st Div U/18 3/9/1988 at Adamstown

Minor Semi Final 3 v Stockton 0

Belmont Swansea	Tony Capponechia
Craig Tselembis	Jim Catalov/Shawn Thomas
Geoff Pinkowski	Brendon Slade/Phil Tilley
Kyle Harper	Jason Hill
Jason Gradwell	Derek Collins
Anthony Sturat	Peter Slade
Matt Harper	Grant Johnson
Mark Novak/P.King	John Fleming
Brendon Hughes	Martin Kamines
Dave Boertze(1)	Mark Young
Steve Brown(1)/H.Johnson	Shane Beasley
Ian Tressider(1)/C.Gibbs	

Referee Ron Arthur

1st Div. U/18 3/9/1988 at Austral Park

Major Semi Final 1 v West Wallsend 0

Adamstown	Simon Devetak
Phil Symes	Glen Webber
Mark Jones	Colin Anderson/J.Klien
Brett Eldridge	Steve Vas
Jason Fraser	Ian Langford
Shane Williams	Dean Djakiew
Cameron Hudson	Troy Morris
Jim Magnisalis	Brad Sutherland/C.Jarvie
Darrell Winter	Darren Cizzio
Dave Rawle(1)	Geoff Kramer
Chris Jonas	Scott Halpin
Lincoln Bell	

Referee A.Eacott

1st Div. U/18 11/3/1988 at Weston

Final

West Wallsend	3	v	Belmont Swansea	2
Simon Devetak			Craig Tselembis	
Glen Webber			Geoff Pinkowski/P.Anderson	
Murray Bailey/C.Jarvie			Kylie Harper	
Steve Vas			Jason Gradwell	
Ian Langford			Anthony Sturat	
Dean Djakiew(2)			Matt Harper	
Troy Morris			Ron King	
Brad Sutherland/C.Anderson			Paul Ross(1)	
Barren Cizzo(1)			Dave Boertje	
Geoff Kramer			Steve Brown/B.Hughes	
Scott Halpin			Ian Tressider(1)	

Referee B.Gradwell

1st Div U/18 17/3/1988 at Macquarie Field

Grand Final

Adamstown	1	v	West Wallsend	1
P.Symes			S.Devetak	
M.Jones			G.Webber	
Bob Eldridge(1)			M.Bailey	
J.Frazer			S.Vas	
S.Williams			I.Langford	
C.Hudson			D.Djakiew	
J.Magnisalis			T.Morris	
D.Minter			B.Sutherland	
D.Rawle			D.Cizzio	
C.Jonas			G.Kramer(1)	
L.Bell			S.Halpin	

Referee Graeme Finn

Adamstown won Penalty shoot out 4.3.

1988

Bi Centennial Challenge Trophy at Macquarie Field 2/10/1988

Northern N.S.W 2 v Tasmania 2

Greg Geise(Cardiff)	P.Groenwound
Andy Stankovic(Australs)	B.Pears
Howard Tredinnick(C)Australs)	M.Driessen
Neil Owens(Adamstown)	S.Guest
Dave Jones(Australs)	C.Hey
Greg McCoy(Coffs Harbour)	M.Shoesmith
John McQuarrie(Adamstown)	S.Pace
Nigel Drysdale(Central Coast)	C.Guest
Mike O'Neil(Armidale)	S.Kannagiesser(C)
Joe Senkalski(Azzurri)	I.Parker
Peter Winsor(Bel-Swansea)	P.Sawdon
Dave Bock(Adamstown)	N.Morrison
Peter Murray(Weston)	P.Sharman
Paul Waddingham(West Wallsend)	P.Saville
	Z.Belanic

Ken Kaiser(Coach)

N.N.S.W Colours were

Red Shirt,Black Shorts

Red Hose

Emerald Green Shirt,White
Shorts,Green Hose.

Scorers for N.N.S.W WERE

P.Murray 1

P.Winsor(Penalty)

The match ended in a 2 x 2 draw.

A further 15 x 15 minutes extra time was played,with no
score. a penalty shoot out then saw N.N.S.W win by
3 Penalty's x 2

Referee Milton Pollock

Brad Gradwell Dennis Bartlett.

1988

Bi Centennial Challenge Trophy at Macquarie Field 2/10/1988

Northern N.S.W 2 v Tasmania 2

Greg Geise(Cardiff)	P.Groenwound
Andy Stankovic(Australs)	B.Pears
Howard Tredinnick(C)Australs)	M.Driessen
Neil Owens(Adamstown)	S.Guest
Dave Jones(Australs)	C.Hey
Greg McCoy(Coffs Harbour)	M.Shoesmith
John McQuarrie(Adamstown)	S.Pace
Nigel Drysdale(Central Coast)	C.Guest
Mike O'Neil(Armidale)	S.Kannagiesser(C)
Joe Senkalski(Azzurri)	I.Parker
Peter Winsor(Bel-Swansea)	P.Sawdon
Dave Bock(Adamstown)	N.Morrison
Peter Murray(Weston)	P.Sharman
Paul Waddingham(West Wallsend)	P.Saville
	Z.Belanic

Ken Kaiser(Coach)

N.N.S.W Colours were

Red Shirt,Black Shorts

Red Hose

Emerald Green Shirt,White

Shorts,Green Hose.

Scorers for N.N.S.W WERE

P.Murray 1

P.Winsor(Penalty)

The match ended in a 2 x 2 draw.

A further 15 x 15 minutes extra time was played,with no
score. a penalty shoot out then saw N.N.S.W win by
3 Penalty's x 2

Referee Milton Pollock

Brad Gradwell Dennis Bartlett.

1988

Australia 5 v Fiji 1

3/12/1988 World Cup Qualifier Round.1.

Macquarie Field.

Jeff Oliver

Alan Davidson

Graham Jennings

Charlie Yankos(Capt)

Gary Van Egmond

Garry McDowall

Alex Bundalo

Mike Petersen

Graham Arnold

Oscar Crino

Scott Ollerenshaw

Alex Tobin

Andrew Koczka

Warren Spink

Paul Trimboli

Mike Gibson

Frank Arok(Coach)

Nasoni Naqeleklov

Pita Du

Abraham Watkins

Keverieli Vurivalu

Ron M.Mani

Meli Vuilabasa

Loti Goneqali

Simon Peters

Bemal R.Vyash

Ron.A.Chaudhary

Rati.S.Matanitobua

Maritino Vulaloa

Ivor.E.Evans

Ravuama Madigi.No.2

Daniel Ririnskai

Daniele Safig

Rokova Watisoni

Tevita V.T.Lasaoa

Billy Singh(Coach)

Referee K.Wallace(New Zealand)

J.Cameron(N.Z) B.Tasker(N.Z)

*Newspaper Report
of
Match.*

1988

At this match the Newcastle Club introduced the Hunter's representatives for the Olympic Games.

Don Brooks small bore rifle shooting, he also competed at Munich in 1972 and Montreal in 1976.

Gary Haberl Table Tennis, a veteran of three world championships and No.1 in both Australia and Oceania.

Greg Hayman a Weightlifting Gold Medallist in the 52 kg class at the Edinburgh Commonwealth Games in 1986.

Graham Jennings a Regular member in Australian and country Football XI and one of the all time great's, a credit to the Newcastle region.

Chris Lawrence Results in Europe and North America over the recent months have taken the Central Coast Sailboarder to the very top in this sport.

Donna Proctor is expected by the National Swimming Coach Bill Stevenson to become Australia's own Madam Butterfly at Seoul, The Merewether Teenager believes her best chance in Korea lies in the 400 individual medley.

Vicki Roycroft is a part of an Australian Olympic Dynasty which includes Husband Wayne and Father in Law Bill. Both are legends in the Equestrian World and Vicki gets her chance in the Showjump arena at the Olympiad.

Matt Ryan The fact that the Olympics will be Matt's debut in international competition of any form has done nothing to throw the young horseman. Matt is confident of being among the medals.

Liz Smylie of Salamander Bay will contest both singles and doubles tournament at Tennis Olympic re-birth. Liz formerly lived in Perth West Australia.

Greg Torpey from Belmont and formerly of Sydney will team with Colin Beashel in the Star Class Yachts for Seoul Games.

12-164

1988 Cardiff Toyota Challenge 31/8/1988 at Austral Park
 2 v Newcastle Australs 0

Australia	
Jeff Olver	Craig Carter
Wally Savor	Ralph Maier
Graham Jennings	Scott Baillie
Charlie Yankos(Capt)	Mike Boorgaard
Robbie Dunn	Howard Tredinnick(Capt)
Paul Wade	Bobby Naumov
Frank Farina	Steve Bland
Mike Petersen	Brett Porter
Graham Arnold	Wayne Bailey
John Kosmina(1)	Robbie Holden
Oscar Crino	Dave Jones
Alan Davidson	Dave Bowen
Alex Tobin	Peter Tredinnick
Alan Hunter	Wayne Achurch
Andy Koczka	Mike Dwon
Vlado Bozinovski	Martin Cummins
Robbie Slater	Darren Stewart
Dave Mitchell	Clint Gosling
Scott Ollerenshaw(1)	Reserves
Mike Gibson	Renato Martinelli
Reserves	Bobby Virgili
Andy Franken	
Ian Gray	
Angie Postecoglov	
Garry Van Egmond	

Referee Jim Reeves
 Milton Pollock Graeme Finn
 4th Official Neil Jones.

12-165



AUSTRALIAN SOCCER FEDERATION

36-38 Clarence Street, Sydney, N.S.W. Australia 2000
George Tele. (02) 29 7025/6 FAX: (02) 29 6556 Telegrams & Cables 'Football Sydney' Telex: 170512

Executive Director
Brian J. Emery

6th September, 1988.

Mr Robert Sharpe,
Australian Broadcasting
Corporation Radio,
P.O. Box 9994,
SYDNEY. N.S.W. 2001

2
ly

Dear Mr Sharpe,

Further to our discussion concerning people to contact during the Olympic Games to talk about the Winfield Socceroos performances, we suggest those listed below might be appropriate:-

Ian Brusasco - Chairman
Phone: (07) 366-4328

Eric Worthington - National Director of Coaching
Phone: (02) 92 8746

Jack Reilly - Executive Member
Phone: (03) 29 2291.

Charles Perkins - Senior Vice Chairman
Phone: (062) 86 6131

Harry Hetherington - Historian
(049) 32 8077

Dave Williams - Executive Member
Phone: (049) 52 6154

Sam Papasavas - Junior Vice Chairman
Phone: (03) 91 6791

Joe Lacerenza - Executive Member
Phone: (09) 328 5082

Charlie Caruso - Adelaide City President
Phone: (08) 352 2774

Newspaper Report
Jan 2

the
"M"

Family ties strong in Northern soccer



ON REFLECTION
with JACK MATHEW

SOCCKER in the North has always been a game in which families, as a unit, have taken close interest, both as players and administrators.

When Miami Rangers, the first soccer club to be formed in the North, came into being in 1883, family participation was marked. The brothers Jimmy and Bill McCroarie, two of the club's most noted players.

It has been so ever since, with father handing on his enthusiasm and skills to his sons, helping in the club's administration when playing days were ended and inducing the lady of the house to also play a part.

In a recent "On Reflection", the spotlight was turned on players who had scaled the heights of top-line soccer attained by their fathers.

The careers of a number of father-son 'teams' were outlined. And there are others well worthy of mention.

Bill ("Woofa") Giles, of Dudley and Adamstown, played in 249 top division matches and his son, Ron, turned out for Cardiff, Wallsend, Adamstown, Croatia and New Lambton in a total of 333 first division fixtures. Both played in many representative teams.

There were also the Muunder family of West Wallsend. The

father of Henry and Bill ('Podgu') Muunder, both internationals of great abilities, was a member of the West Wallsend side of long ago.

There are many instances of brothers reaching top grade status but I know of only five in which four brothers have made marks in the game.

All five concern players who first played in senior football with Northern clubs with the majority of them remaining in the region.

The 20 players, between them, appeared in an almost incredible 3101 senior matches.

The record of the Thomsons of Cessnock — the almost legendary Jimmy Thomson and his sons, Gordon, Jimmy junior, Keith and Angus, has already been under review. The four sons appeared in a total of 432 matches.

Another noted Cessnock soccer combination of brothers came from the Williams family. George Williams played in 262 matches for the club, Cecil in 1963 for Cessnock, Leichhardt-Annandale and St George, Ernie played all his 314 matches for Cessnock, while Sid, after starting his career in his home town, moved to Aberdare and Weston to complete a career which took him into 102 senior fixtures. Cec Williams played for Australia. The four

brothers had an aggregate of 840 top grade matches.

The four Laddon brothers — Jack, Bill, Ken and Ron — were all, at one time or another, closely connected with Adamstown Club. They top the appearances list with a total of 707 first grade games.

Jack Laddon played with Weston, Adamstown, Lake Macquarie and Merewether in 362 matches. Bill was a hard-working forward with Adamstown and Metters in 130 fixtures.

Bill Laddon was also a noted administrator and president of Adamstown Club for a long period, with the club prospering under his guidance.

Ken Laddon, who also became a force in the game's administration when he retired as a player, figured in 108 matches for Adamstown, Newcastle City and Waratah-Mayfield. His brother, Ron, also a clever forward, was in Adamstown and Waratah-Mayfield teams for 107 fixtures.

Harold and Hugh Whitelaw were twins and members of a much noted Northern sporting family. They were fine forwards in West Wallsend and Wallsend teams. Harold Whitelaw played for Australia against Bernard Joy's England Football Association amateur team in 1937. He

played in 162 first grade fixtures, mainly as an outside-left, while Hughie Whitelaw, a highly capable inside-forward was in 142 such matches. Their older brother Bill and Jack, were fine defenders with Jack playing for Australia.

Bill Whitelaw played 137 times for Cessnock and Weston. Jack Whitelaw began his first grade career with Wallsend and ended with Goodyear, figuring in 11 matches. The four played, between them, in 642 top grade fixtures.

The last of the four-brother combinations are the Dalys. Wallsend — Frank, "Monk", Bill and Mick. They made a total of 480 first grade appearances. Frank Daly played 172 times for Wallsend. "Monk" Daly left Wallsend to play with Goodyear for a total of 103 matches. Bill Daly was in Wallsend 104 times and Mick played for the same club 10 times.

FOOTNOTE: There are apparently many discussions as to who is, or was, the oldest player in top soccer in Australia. According to records he was Frank Mellio Smith, an Englishman who played most of his club football with George until after he had celebrated his 52nd birthday.

Gutendorf: soccer not professional

FORMER Australian national soccer coach Rudi Gutendorf asserts Australian soccer will only progress when full-time professionalism is introduced into the code.

In a television interview last night, Gutendorf said only specialists could succeed in today's sporting world.

'You will achieve nothing with part-timers,' he said.

'If you want results you must have full-time specialists.'

'And that will only happen then the businessmen have the guts to back soccer with money.'

'Then and only then will the standard of soccer improve and win back the crowds.'

'And then the national team will also be stronger,' he said.

Gutendorf lashed out

at what he called the 'lack of national pride' in Australian soccer.

He said he was not surprised by news that New Zealand's coach John Adshead had 'the ear' of four or five Australian club coaches who had pointed out the strengths and weaknesses of the Australian team.

'I was sabotaged in many directions,' Gutendorf said.

'What Adshead has said does not surprise me.'

'There is no national pride in Australian soccer.'

'The action of those coaches shows that.'

'It is the reason soccer has not succeeded in this country,' Gutendorf said.

Gutendorf also said he felt his best players were 'kicked to bits' during PSL games.

'With a 100% fit (Peter) Sharne and

(Ken) Boden we would have won the Sydney game against New Zealand,' he said. 'But they came in for harsh treatment in club games.'

Gutendorf admitted he was responsible for the failure of the team.

'I was the boss. I accept that because of the failure I must accept the blame,' he said.

Gutendorf said he resigned from the position of the national coach, and was not sacked.

'Nobody sacked me. I resigned because I was very, very depressed,' he said. 'I felt the team had let me down.'

'They didn't fight' — in such an important match you would expect the side to fight, but there was nothing like that from them,' he said.

'I felt it would be impossible for me to continue working with the players again.'

Gutendorf said he felt

he was not arrogant when he said that things had to change when he arrived in Australia.

'I knew that I would have to change the image of the game.'

He said the Australian Soccer Federation president Sir Arthur George, agreed with him that the game had to be 'Australianised'.

'It was too ethnic, too centred around migrant groups,' he said.

1988 2ND DIVISION	Belmont	Beresfield Utd	Cessnock City	Edgeworth	Lambton Jeffes	Maitland	Mayfield Utd	Macedonia	Soronto Awaba	West Lakes Utd		
Belmont	x 3.3	1.0 3.3	0.4 2.2	3.0 3.3	2.1 2.1	0.1 1.1	2.2 2.1	2.2 1.2	0.3 0.0	2.2 0.2	23	
Beresfield Utd	0.1 3.3	x 1.2	0.2 1.2	1.2 1.1	1.1 2.0	5.1 4.1	0.3 1.2	1.1 1.3	5.4 0.2	1.1 5.1	20	
Cessnock City	4.0 2.2	2.0 2.1	x 1.0	1.1 0.1	1.0 3.1	2.0 2.0	2.0 2.1	1.2 -	5.0 1.0	3.1 5.0	41	
Edgeworth	0.3 3.3	2.1 1.1	1.1 1.0	x 1.0	0.3 0.0	0.0 0.1	0.2 0.0	0.2 0.6	0.1 0.0	1.2 2.0	16	
Lambton Jeffes	1.2 1.2	1.1 0.2	0.1 1.3	3.0 0.0	x 0.0	3.1 0.0	0.1 1.3	1.2 2.2	2.4 1.0	0.1 1.2	13	
Maitland	1.0 1.1	1.5 1.4	0.2 0.2	0.0 1.0	1.3 0.0	x -	1.2 -	0.3 2.3	3.3 2.3	0.1 0.1	10	
Mayfield Utd	2.2 1.2	3.0 2.1	0.2 1.2	2.0 0.0	1.0 3.1	2.1 -	x -	1.1 0.0	4.3 3.0	0.2 1.2	28	
Macedonia	2.2 2.1	1.1 3.1	2.1 -	2.0 6.0	2.1 2.2	3.0 3.2	1.1 0.0	x -	1.2 1.1	0.0 2.1	34	
Soronto Awaba	3.0 0.0	4.5 2.0	0.5 0.1	1.0 0.0	4.2 0.1	3.3 3.2	3.4 0.3	2.1 1.1	x -	2.0 0.2	25	
West Lakes Utd	2.2 2.0	1.1 1.5	1.3 0.5	2.1 0.2	1.0 2.1	1.0 1.0	2.0 2.1	0.0 1.2	0.2 2.0	x -	29	

BELMONT

Appearances. Craig Maddison. 18. Brian Wolski. 14. Dave Willoughby. 16
 Alan Williamson. 15. Peter Vallender. 18. Warren Berquist. 17
 Alan Gibson. 11. John McNeil. 18. Dave Burns. 18. John Avis. 18.
 Paul Hutchinson. 18. Graeme Luck. 12. Wayne Holt. 9. Steve Pichaloff. 6
 Rob Stravevski. 1. Mark Hutchinson. 11. Shane Dorwood. 5. Col Larsen. 1
 Graham Swan. 2. Tony Vercheldon. 1. Adrian Seabrook. 1.

Scorers. Williamson. 1. Vallender. 4. Gibson. 1. McNeil. 5. Burns. 10
 Avis. 2. P. Hutchinson. 1. M. Hutchinson. 1. Dorwood. 1.

BERESFIELD UTD

Appearances. Steve Tisdell. 18. Ian Bevan. 1. Phil Cook. 14. Paul Punt. 12
 Ken Blundell. 11/Phil Peate. 3. Barry Randall. 18. Dave Gabriel. 17
 Mal Cox. 18. Steve Gabriel. 11. Steve Geddes. 18. Col Forbes. 5. Steve Allen. 2
 Paul Young. 8. Alan Primer. 16. Mark Shoesmith. 16. Dave Randall. 11
 Scott Wadwell. 12. Dave Griffiths. 4.

Scorers. P. Randall. 7. D. Gabriel. 1. Cox. 4. Geddes. 9. Young. 1.
 D. Randall. 5. Wadwell. 3.

CESSNOCK CITY

Appearances. John Anderson. 14. Jeff Morton. 18. Dave Smith. 17.
 Shane Ingram. 13. Geoff Smith. 17. Steve Allen. 1. Mark Ingram. 15.
 Darrin Rockley. 18. Anthony Butler. 18. Mick Hughes. 18. Darren McGrohan. 4
 Bruce Stevenson. 4. Brian Lowe. 1. Bob Richardson. 18. Les Chappell. 10
 Rod Bower. 8. Russell Calderwood. 12. Bob Burns. 11. P. Marks. 2.
 ve Cagney. 1. Mark Oliver. 1. Mark Robinson. 7

Scorers. Morton. 1. G. Smith. 2. M. Ingram. 2. Rockley. 7. Butler. 11. Hughes. 8
 Richardson. 1. Chappell. 1. Bower. 2. Burns. 1.

EDGEWORTH

Appearances. Boyd Stewart. 18. Wayne Griffiths. 1. Dave Milgate. 18
 Mick Davies. 18. Vince Oliveri. 8. Dave Morton. 18. Mick Bolch. 18.
 Wayne Green. 10. Peter Terry. 17. Scott Jeffries. 8. Carl Randell. 18.
 Darren Griffiths. 17. Gary Wilson. 17. Jarrod Dauht. 4. Graham Hadley. 8
 Grant Storey. 2. Mark Davidson. 1. Peter Engel. 11. Vic Anderson. 1.
 Tod Burgoyne. 1.

Scorers. Bolch. 2. Jeffries. 4. C. Randell. 3. D. Griffiths. 1. Engel. 1.

LAMBTON JAFFAS

Appearances. Chris Morris. 2. Anthony Casolari. 16. Andy Turnbull. 17
 Dave Pezely. 17. Brian Burgess. 14. Ross Hughes. 16. Shane Young. 18
 Chris Sneddon. 16. Paul Hamilton. 15. Dave Sharman. 18. Mark Barber. 10
 Gerrard Fuge. 3. Kevin Cranson. 3. Liano Rendina. 10. Mitch Murray. 2.
 Neil Hull. 2. Phil Sutherland. 5. Gavin Dowdell. 10. Greg McKenna. 4
 Scott Dallen. 4. Dave Griffiths. 1. Mick Bowen. 15. Tony Baj. 2.
 Ray Baj. 2. Ross Watters. 1. G. Cross. 1. Paul Burgess. 1.

Scorers. Casolari. 1. Hughes. 2. C. Sneddon. 5. Hamilton. 4. Sharman. 2
 Barber. 2. P. Burgess. 1.

MAITLAND

Appearances. Richard Eagleton.17. Rod Lloyd.8. Dave Cliff.16.
 Neil Morris.11. Rod Kirkwood.14. Glen Gardner.17. Dave Hunt.12
 Steve Jones.16. Simon Rutherford.15. Francis Osland.16. Sam Cook.4
 Mick Mirisch.15. Paul Dean.11. John Bennett.15. Craig Jurd.13
 Anthony McKewin.3. Brad Wade.7. Andy Mills.2. Bob Gill.1. Dave Ward.2
 Greg Debreceeny.1. Kevin Frew.1.

Scorers. Gardner.1. Hunt.2. Rutherford.1. Osland.1. Mirisch.5.
 Cliff.1. Wade.1. Mills.1.

MAYFIELD UTD

Appearances. John Soars.16. Paul Sparke.17. Bill Burns.17. Steve Ford.17
 Mark Twohill.17. John Scott.12. Wayne Bull.10. Dave Garnham.4.
 Brett McDonald.17. Don Roberts.9. Phil Koina.15. Paul Falcioni.15.
 Greg Farrow.3. Peter Holmes.15. Mick Faulkner.1. Mick Crosbie.5
 Evan Gardner.9. Steve Gazzard.3. James Cavallas.1. Rod Arthur.1.

Scorers. Burns.3. Ford.2. Twohill.2. Bull.1. McDonald.4. Roberts.1
 Koina.2. Falcioni.6. Holmes.1.

NEWCASTLE MACEDONIA

Appearances. Grant Conway.1. Warren Mills.14. Dave Ristevski.6.
 Jeff Robinson.17. John Beleff.16. Steve Linton.15. Zoran Pasovsky.10
 Laurie Mitrevski.15. Lorenzo Saetta.16. Scott Withers.17. Craig Grills.16
 Joe Delzotto.13. Bill Eftimovski.14. Mark Govan.12. Steve Stojcevski.11
 Chris Belevski.1. Chris Bozinovski.1. Bob Virgili.7. Chris Kulapach.11
 Steve Bland.1. Lauro Sottovia.5. Drag Todorovski.1.

Scorers. Robinson.2. Beleff.4. Linton.1. Pasovsky.1. Mitrevski.2.
 Saetta.10. Withers.3. Delzotto.1. Stojcevski.3. Virgili.5. Sottovia.1.

TORONTO AWABA

Appearances. Scott Hanson.18. Warren Poulter.13. Todd Maybury.14
 Paul Yates.11. Chris Elliott.17. Brett Cowburn.16. Craig Woodman.17
 Robert Stephenson.17. Greg Jones.13. Steve Thrift.12. John Young.14
 Warwick Cashmere.18. Jeff Huth.1. Steve Clark.11. Dave Hillier.11
 Dean Maybury.9. Mick Robinson.13. Steve Smith.5. Glen Boselem.1.

Scorers. Poulter.1. T. Maybury.1. Yates.1. Elliott.3. Cowburn.1.
 Woodman.4. Stephenson.1. Jones.4. Thrift.3. Cashmere.2. Young.2. Hillier.1
 D. Maybury.1. Robinson.1.

WEST LAKES UNITED

Appearances. Mick Hampton.13. Scott Beddow.17. James Middleton.15.
 Brian O'Reilly.17. Mick Winters.10. Steve Price.16. Tim O'Reilly.4
 Glen Conway.15. Darren Maxwell.18. Mick Rodgers.11. Keith Harris.16
 Mick Campbell.13. Barry Moore.13. Dave Storm.7. Peter Rodgers.12
 Alan Moore.6. Dan Winter.7. Gary Rolfe.3. Kevin Crombie.4.
 Scott Masson.2. Peter Manners.1. Ian Findlay.3. Brian Williams.1
 Rod Winter.1. Steve Goodbun.5. Neil Thomas.3. Barry O'Reilly.1.
 Ray Hogan.1.

Scorers. Middleton.1. B. O'Reilly.1. M. Winters.2. Price.1. T. O'Reilly.1
 Maxwell.4. Harris.6. B. Moore.1. P. Rodgers.1. Crombie.1.

2nd Division Minor Semi Final at Austral Park. 3/9/1988

West Lakes United.	0	v	Mayfield United	0
Steve Goodbun			John Soars	
Glen Conway			Paul Sparke	
James Middleton			Steve Ford	
Brian O'Reilly			Mark Twohill	
Mick Campbell			Bill Burns	
Steve Price			Peter Holmes	
Barry Moore			Don Roberts	
Scott Beddow			John Scott	
Darren Maxwell			Brett McDonald	
Mick Winter			Paul Falcioni	
Keith Harris			Phil Koina	

**West Lakes won 4.2. on penaltys.

Referee.A.Morrison.

Major Semi Final at Edgeworth. 4/9/1988

Cessnock City	3	v	Newcastle Macedonia	0
John Anderson.			Craig Grills	
Jeff Morton			Warren Mills	
Dave Smith			Chris Kulapach	
Shane Ingram			Jeff Robinson	
Geoff Smith			John Beleff	
Mark Robinson/P.Marks			Mark Govan	
Mark Ingram			Lorenzo Saetta/L.Sottovia	
Darren Rockley/R.Bower			Joe Delzotto	
Tony Butler(1)			Steve Stojcevski	
Mick Hughes(2)			Louie Mitrecevski/Z.Pasovski	
Bob Richardson			Scott Withers/S.Linton	

Referee.Neil Jones.

Final at Weston 11/9/1988

Newcastle Macedonia	2	v	West Lakes United	2
Craig Grills			Steve Goodbun	
Warren Mills			Glen Conway	
Chris Kulpach			James Middleton	
Jeff Robinson			Brian O'Reilly	
John Beleff			Mick Campbell	
Joe Delzotto			Steve Price/D.Winter	
Lorenzo Saetta(1)			Barry Moore	
Mark Govan			Scott Beddow	
Zoran Pasovski(1)/S.Stojcevski			Darren Maxwell/K.Crombie(1)	
Steve Linton			Mick Winter	
Laurie Sottovia			Keith Harris(1)	

**Penalty Shoot Out Macedonia won 8.7.

Grand Final at Macquarie Field 17/9/1988

Cessnock City	1	v	Newcastle Macedonia	0
John Anderson			Craig Grills	
Jeff Morton			Warren Mills	
Dave Smith			Chris Kulapach	
Shane Ingram			Jeff Robinson	
Geoff Smith			John Beleff	
Mark Robinson			Mark Govan	
Mark Ingram/P.Marks			Joe Delzotto/S.Withers	
Darren Rockley(1)/R.Bower			Steve Linton	
Tony Butler			Lauro Sottovia/L.Mitrevski	
Bob Burns/R.Calderwell			Zoran Pasovsky	
Bob Richardson			Steve Stojoveski/L.Saetta	

Referee Milton Pollock.

2nd Div Reserve Grade 3/9/1983 at Austral Park
Semi Final

Newcastle Macedonia	4	v	Belmont	0
Grant Conway			Paul Kaiser	
Zoran Ilievski			Tony Verschelden	
Dave Kistevski/W.Razmovski			Colin Larsen	
Chris Belevski			Graham Luck	
Ian Richards			Adrian Seabrook/R.Straveski	
Steve Soper			Mark Hutchinson	
Ian Milne(1)/P.Jovanovsky			Brian Wolski	
Chris Bozinovski			Kevin Turnbull	
Zoran Pasovski(1)			Allan Gibson	
Lauro Sottovia(2)			Dean Yates/S.Pichaloff	
John Knezevic			Mick Kirk	

Referee R.Bracken

2nd Div. Reserve Grade Semi Final at Edgeworth
4/9/1983

Cessnock	2	v	West Lakes	1
Dave Cagney			Mark Anthony	
Les Chapple			Mark Rothery	
Mark Trowbridge			Peter Manners	
Russell Calderwood			Bill Middleton	
Paul Marks(1)			Scott Masson	
Bryan Lowe			Noel Fishburn	
Kel Lund			Brian Williams/R.Hoban	
Darren McCrohon			Alan Moore(1)	
Rod Bower			Danny Winter	
Dave Lowrey(1)			Brenden Hardy	
Bob Burns			Gary Rolfe/R.Winter	

Referee Greg Skelly

2nd Div Reserve Grade Final 9/9/1988 at Lyle Peacock Oval

Newcastle Macedonia	2 v	West Lakes	1
Grant Conway		Mark Anthony	
Zoran Ilievski		Mark Rothery	
D.Ristelski/W.Razmovski		Peter Wanners	
Chris Pelevski		Bill Middleton	
Ian Richards		Scott Masson	
Steve Soper		N.Fishburn(O/G)P.Rodgers	
Ian Milne		Brian Williams/R.Winter	
Chris Bozinovski/V.Grujevski		Alan Moore	
Zoran Pasovski		D.Winter	
John Knezevic(1)		B.Hardy	
Laurie Sottovia		G.Rolfe(1)/R.Hogan	

Referee R.Arthur

2nd Div. Reserve Grade Grand Final 14/9/1988
At Edgeworth

Newcastle Macedonia	4	v	Cessnock	3
G.Conway			D.Cagney	
Z.Ilievski			M.Oliver	
D.Kisteovski			M.Trowbridge	
C.Belevski/W.Razmovski			R.Calderwood	
I.Richards			P.Marks	
S.Soper(1)			L.Chapple	
I.Milne(Penalty)			K.Lund/B.Lowe	
C.Bozinovski/V.Grujevski(2)			D.McCrohon	
Z.Pasovski			R.Bower(1)	
J.Knezevic			D.Lowrey	
L.Sottovia/R.Jovanovski			R.Burns(2)	

Referee W.Purcell

1958
3RD
DIVISION

	Looks Hill Utd	Dudley Redhead	Marland Utd	Merewether Advance	Nelson Bay	Croatia	Polonia	Raymond Terrace	South Cardiff	South Wallaseid	
Looks Hill Utd	X	2.0 2.3	3.2 3.1	2.2 2.2	2.2 3.0	2.1 1.1	4.1 -	1.0 -	1.3 0.5	3.1 1.0	31
Dudley Redhead	0.2 3.2	X	3.2 2.1	3.2 1.2	0.2 2.0	1.0 1.1	2.3 1.1	2.0 0.0	0.0 1.0	3.1 3.0	31
Marland Utd	2.3 0.3	2.3 1.2	X	0.1 1.3	0.2 1.3	1.2 2.0	2.1 2.1	2.2 5.2	0.3 2.0	0.2 3.2	22
Merewether Advance	2.2 2.2	2.3 2.1	1.0 3.1	X	3.1 1.2	1.4 1.3	1.2 0.2	0.1 -	0.0 1.2	3.3 1.1	17
Nelson Bay	2.2 0.3	2.0 0.2	2.0 3.1	1.3 2.1	X	0.1 1.3	1.3 1.4	1.5 0.1	1.1 1.3	1.1 1.1	16
Croatia	1.2 1.1	0.1 1.1	2.1 0.2	4.1 3.1	1.0 3.1	X	3.2 1.0	0.0 0.1	2.1 1.1	5.0 8.1	34
Polonia	1.4 -	3.2 1.1	1.2 1.2	2.1 2.0	3.1 4.1	2.3 0.1	X	2.1 2.3	1.2 0.0	2.7 3.1	23
Raymond Terrace	0.1 -	0.2 0.0	2.2 2.5	1.0 -	5.1 1.0	0.0 1.0	1.2 3.2	X	4.1 3.3	1.1 3.0	23
South Cardiff	3.1 5.0	0.0 0.1	3.0 0.2	0.0 2.1	1.1 3.1	1.1 1.2	2.1 0.0	1.4 3.3	X	1.2 2.2	25
South Wallaseid	1.3 0.1	1.3 0.3	2.0 2.3	3.3 1.1	1.1 1.1	0.5 1.8	1.2 1.3	1.1 0.3	2.1 2.2	X	12

COOKS HILL UTD

Appearances. Peter Schract. 14. Dave Morris. 15. Steve Pryor. 14.
 Leo Gorthals. 3. Gerrard Wheatley. 8. Steve Cooper. 13. Greg McKewin. 5.
 Chris Wallace. 6. Dave Dinnery. 14. Dave McMahon. 16. Martin Barwick. 10.
 Ian Morrison. 13. Chris Moyland. 2. Bruce Higginbottom. 13.
 Stewart Austin. 12. Glen Milton. 1. Don Heather. 13. Phil O'Hearn. 9.
 Ian Wilson. 2. Phil O'Brien. 2. Keith Anderson. 2.

Scorers. Wallace. 1. Dinnery. 10. McMahon. 10. Morrison. 4. O'Hearne. 1.
 Higginbottom. 2.

DUDLEY REDHEAD

Appearances. Paul Smith. 18. John Carr. 16. Phil Clarke. 18. Corey Sims. 11.
 Warren Douglas. 9. Jeff Alderton. 16. Brad Osmond. 4. Dave McNeil. 4.
 Gary Sneddon. 14. Peter Jones. 18. Glen Burgess. 14. Mark Carr. 15.
 Adam Durkott. 15. Troy Scotman. 11. Brett Carr. 3. Mark Farley. 8.
 Stev Werrin. 9. Mark Emsley. 6. Peter Dobinson. 1. Steve Walmsley. 2.
 Neil Carroll. 1. Peter Dobbins. 6.

Scorers. Osmond. 1. Sneddon. 2. Jones. 3. Burgess. 5. M. Carr. 5. Durkott. 2.
 Farley. 1. Werrin. 2. Emsley. 2. Dobbins. 3.

MAITLAND UTD

Appearances. Steve Griffiths. 15. John Buck. 1. John Moorecroft. 3.
 Steve Gray. 10. John Davies. 14. Greg Murphy. 16. Wayne Squires. 11.
 Peter Edmonds. 5. Parry Mungoven. 18. Steve Rowe. 16. Alan Sorenson. 13.
 Paul Jackson. 16. Peter Akers. 3. Mauro Melai. 6. Darren Sealey. 7.
 Dave Cocking. 13. John Warren. 5. Scott Harvey. 10. Brad Nicholson. 3.
 Lachlan Anderson. 2. Darren Sealey. 3. Cameron McIlveen. 2.
 Ray Kmetyk. 3. Roman Kmetyk. 5. Steve Convery. 4. Andy Comerford. 11.
 Geoffe Cooke. 5. Gary Mungoven. 9. Craig Convery. 1.

Scorers. Murphy. 6. Rowe. 7. Sorenson. 3. Jackson. 5. Cocking. 1.
 Harvey. 2. G. Mungoven. 1.

MEREWETHER ADVANCE

Appearances. Craig Antney. 17. Glen Mernagh. 12. Dave Hall. 16.
 John Wright. 12. Stan Patiniots. 14. Warren Sansom. 16. Dave McGregor. 10.
 Brett Lambert. 5. Gary Webster. 15. Mark Lewis. 15. Phil Horton. 13.
 Jay Dailey. 4. Brad Beggart. 1. Bruce Corrigan. 11. Darren Maddrell. 6.
 D. McGrory. 12. B. Jenkins. 10. J. McIlroy. 8. M. Hoystead. 5. Greg Coleman. 2.
 Greg Groombridge. 6. Mark Woolnough. 1. Jason Turnbull. 1.

Scorers. Hall. 3. Wright. 2. Patiniots. 1. McGregor. 2. Webster. 2.
 Lewis. 2. Horton. 4. Dailey. 3. Maddrell. 1. McGrory. 1. Jenkins. 1.

NELSON BAY

Appearances. Mark Hampson. 18. John Cole. 16. Bill Parkhill. 9.
 Adam Flenkinsop. 14. Zoran Rankovic. 14. Greg Edmonds. 18. Paul Curtis. 12.
 Peter McLlelland. 13. Mark Smith. 18. Chris Hughes. 17. Atila Kiss. 1.
 Marin Skoljarev. 17. Tim Strickland. 5. Sturat Metcalfe. 4. Col. Smith. 2.
 Dennis Franov. 13. Mark Couchman. 10. Elio Mislov. 8. John Penkala. 7.

Scorers. Cole. 2. Edmonds. 1. Curtis. 1. Smith. 5. Hughes. 4. Skoljarev. 1.
 Couchman. 2. Penkala. 2.

CROATIA

Appearances. Warwick Scott. 18. Tony Colic. 11. Gary Smith. 18.
 Tony Myers. 18. Greg Smith. 6. Steve Paulkner. 13. Steve Scott. 11.
 Wayne Ford. 18. Paul Queenan. 17. Darren Charlesworth. 17. Barry Walker. 1.
 Tony Perkins. 14. Karl Poslon. 3. Duro Kovacevic. 1. Steve Sokolsky. 1.
 George Woweries. 11. John Colic. 12. Richard Hartley. 5. Steve Scott. 3.
 Simon O'Rourke. 4. Darren Payne. 8. Gerrard De Vine. 6. Tony Morris. 2.
 Malcom Nix. 4. Ian Myers. 1.

Scorers. Scott. 4. T. Myers. 3. Ford. 5. Queenan. 12. Charlesworth. 6.
 Perkins. 3. Woweries. 2. O'Rourke. 1.

NEWCASTLE POLONIA

Appearances. George Shultz. 4. Derek Nosarzewski. 8. Stan Wilniarek. 14.
 Darren Debreceeny. 2. John Youngberry. 14. Gary Jones. 15. Peter Dewhurst. 10.
 Fred Pawlak. 15. Graeme Rowe. 11. Jack Kubiak. 17. Dave Callaghan. 15.
 Dave Marjoribanks. 17. Zelko Spowaric. 15. Rod Squires. 1. Mick Tully. 2.
 N. Hutchinson. 8. Brett Campbell. 11. Kevin Gordon. 12. John Ambler. 3.
 B. White. 2. Ian Dresser. 5. K. Kristopanos. 4. P. Glacevitch. 4.
 C. Fisher. 7. M. Whittingham. 1. S. Kozary. 2. R. Fraser. 1.

Scorers. Youngberry. 1. Jones. 5. Rowe. 2. Kubiak. 12. Marjoribanks. 4.
 Spowaric. 1. Gordon. 2.

RAYMOND TERRACE

Appearances. Craig Chandler. 10. Brett Chapman. 12. Bill Rice. 16.
 Mark Sullivan. 16. Steve Soars. 12. John Sullivan. 16. Frank Benaquista. 16.
 Les True. 14. Mick Kerr. 1. Grant Howells. 14. Col Weir. 11. Mark Smith. 4.
 John Herd. 3. Greg Harding. 2. Mick White. 15. Mick Riemsdyk. 12.
 Bob Etheridge. 5. Mick Weir. 1. P. Smith. 2. T. Tinlin. 4. S. Ross. 4.
 Paul Dumonte. 3.

Scorers. Chapman. 1. Rice. 5. M. Sullivan. 2. Benaquista. 4. True. 2. Weir. 2.
 Howells. 3. White. 2. Dumonte. 2.

SOUTH CARDIFF

Appearances. Mark Whalstead. 18. Ian Huhta. 12. Mat Myles. 17. Mick Myles. 13.
 Darrell McAllister. 18. Robert Mayo. 3. Mal Strickland. 18. Greg Robb. 17.
 Andy Jannison. 18. Mat O'Donnaghue. 10. Steve Cox. 8. Ray Stafford. 16.
 Mat Forrester. 14. Dave Martin. 4. John Brown. 5. Mark Coleman. 10.
 John Ure. 5. Paul Gratton. 1. Trevor Armstrong. 1.

Scorers. Huhta. 2. Mat Myles. 1. Mick Myles. 3. Strickland. 1. Robb. 5.
 Jannison. 4. O'Donnaghue. 2. Cox. 2. Stafford. 5. Martin. 1. Coleman. 1.

SOUTH WALLSEND

Appearances. Dave Walker. 9. Glen McRae. 18. Paul Olson. 12. Steve Tracey. 15.
 Vic Sokowsky. 6. Rod Lane. 13. Dave Ashard. 16. Geoff Robson. 7.
 Scott Williams. 13. Mick Walker. 18. Mark Walker. 14. Chris Blanch. 3.
 Kevin Farley. 5. Geoff Rae. 6. Mick Spradley. 16. Dennis Sorby. 11.
 Paul Newton. 7. Dave Madin. 2. Ross Merrick. 1. M. O'Brien. 1. Neil Hughes. 8.
 Steve Sokowsky. 12. Leon Sokowsky. 2. Brian Simpson. 3.
 E. Thompson. 3. Brett Fenwick. 1. Mick Harris. 4. Ken French. 2.
 Graham Valentine. 1.

Scorers. Lane. 1. Ashard. 2. Williams. 5. Robson. 2. Mick Walker. 2.
 Mark Walker. 2. Sorby. 2. Steve Sokowsky. 1.

3rd Division Minor Semi Final at Lyle Peacock Field. 17/8/1988

Cooks Hill	2	v	Raymond Terrace	1
Peter Schract			John Herd	
Steve Pryor			John Sullivan	
Dave Morris			Ies True	
Steve Cooper			Steve Soars	
Don Heather			Mick White	
Stewart Austin			Mick Riemsdyk	
Bruce Higginbottom			Frank Penaquista	
Chris Wallace/M.Barwick			Bill Rice(1)	
Dave Dinnery			Mark Sullivan	
Dave McMahon/P.O'Hearne			Grant Howells	
Ian Morrison.(2)			Colin Weir	

Referee Jim Reeves.

Major Semi Final at Lyle Peacock Field.19/8/1988

Dudley Redhead	2	v	Newcastle Croatia	1
Chris Jones			Warwick Scott(O.G.)	
John Carr			Gerrard Devine/T.Colic	
Corey Sims			Garry Smith	
Phil Clarke			Steve Scott	
Gary Sneddon			Greg Smith	
Troy Scotman			Tony Morris	
Mark Emslie			Tony Myers	
Peter Jones			John Colic(O.G.)	
Mark Carr/E.Osmond			Tony Perkins(1)	
Adam Durkott			George Woweries	
Glen Burgess/S.Walmsley			D.Charlesworth/S.O'Rourke	

Referee.R.Filewood

Final at West Wallsend 27/8/1988

Newcastle Croatia.	2	v	Cooks Hill	1
W.Scott			P.Schract	
G.Devine			S.Pryor	
Garry Smith			D.Morris	
S.Scott(1)			S.Cooper	
Greg Smith			D.Heather	
G.Woweries			P.O'Hearne	
T.Myers			B.Higginbottom	
P.Queenan			C.Wallace/S.Austin	
T.Perkins			D.Dinnery	
W.Ford(1)			D.McMahon/M.Barwick	
S.O'Rourke			I.Morrison(1)	

Referee Neil Jones

1988 3rd Division Grand Final at Lyle Peacock Field.

3/9/1988

Dudley Redhead	2	v	Newcastle Croatia	0
P.Smith			W.Scott	
C.Sims			G.Devine	
J.Carr			G.Smith	
P.Clarke			S.Scott	
J.Alderton			T.Colic(O.G.)	
C.Sneddon			G.Woweries/D.Payne	
T.Scotman/B.Osmond			T.Myers	
P.Jones			P.Queenan	
M.Emslie(1)			T.Perkins	
A.Durkot/S.Warren			W.Ford	
M.Carr/S.Walmsley.			D.Charlesworth/S.Rourke	

Referee John Judd.



John Judd

3rd Div Reserve Grade Minor Semi Final 17/3/1983
at Lyle Peacock Oval

Croatia	2	v	Raymond Terrace	1
Ian Myers			Nick Heidle	
Tony Colic			Dave Hughes/D.Pitt	
Duro Kovacevic			Mick Weir	
Mal Nix			Ian Tinlin	
Roger Paulkner			Perry Smith	
G.Devine/J.Vajdandzic			Greg Harding	
Mick Linton(1)			Bob Etheridge	
Tony Morris			Darrin Maher/S.Foster	
Simon O'Rourke			Mark Smith(1)	
Justin Woweries(1)			Andy Adams	
Varlo Polson/M.Tominac			Prett Chapman	

Referee Tom Brennan

3rd Div Reserve Grade Major Semi Final
at Lyle Peacock Oval 19/3/1983

Dudley	3	v	Maitland United	1
Paul Johnstone			Dave McRae	
Dave Pritchard			Rod Dickson	
Simon Nicol			John Warren	
Mick Thickbroom			John Buck	
Mark Farley			Steve Gray	
Tony Isaac/M.Castelli			Wayne Squires	
Dave McNeil(1)			Peter Edmonds	
Steve Walmsley(2)			Lachlan Anderson	
Steve Ritchley			Darren Sealey	
Paul Pernasconi			Peter Akers(1)	
Warren Douglas			Brad Nicholson	

Referee B.Mowatt

3rd Div Reserve Grade Final 24/3/1988 at Highfields

Waitland United	1	v	Croatia	0
Steve Griffiths			Ian Myers	
Rod Dickson			Tony Colic	
Barren Sealey			Duro Kovacevic	
John Warren			Malcom Nix	
Steve Gray			Roger Faulkner	
Wayne Squires			Gerrard De Vine	
Peter Edmonds			Nick Linton	
Iachlan Anderson/John Marselos			Tony Morris	
Brad Nicholson			Simon O'Rourke	
Peter Akers(1)			Justin Woweries	
Paul Jackson			Karlo Polson	

Referee Dennis Jackson

3rd Div. Reserve Grade Grand Final at Blacksmiths
30/3/1989

Dudley Redhead	4	v	Waitland United	3
C. Jones			S. Griffiths	
D. Pritchard			R. Dickson	
S. Nichol/N. Carroll			D. Sealey(1)	
M. Thickbroom			J. Warren	
W. Douglas			S. Gray(O/G)	
M. Farley(1)			W. Squires	
T. Isaac			P. Edmonds	
B. Osmond			L. Anderson	
S. Werrin(1)			B. Nicholson	
S. Richley			P. Akers(1)	
D. McNeill(1)			P. Jackson(1)	

Referee V. Skinner

1988 4TH DIVISION	Carcliff Railway	Charlestown Utd	Kearsley Utd	Kotara South	Kurni Kurni	Muswellbrook	Olympic	New Lambton	Thornton Park	University	Prs
Carcliff Railway	X	0.1 0.0	1.4 0.0	4.5 2.1	2.5 1.0	1.3 3.1	0.2 0.2	2.1 17.0	1.0 3.1	3.4 2.2	24
Charlestown Utd	1.0 0.0	X	1.3 1.1	1.3 0.2	1.2 1.1	3.1 2.3	1.2 1.2	6.0 5.0	1.3 1.2	1.1 3.1	19
Kearsley Utd	4.1 0.0	3.1 1.0	X	1.0 -	1.3 0.2	3.2 2.0	1.1 3.3	5.0 2.1	0.0 1.0	3.1 2.2	35
Kotara South	5.4 1.2	3.1 -	0.1 -	X	1.0 1.1	3.1 7.0	0.2 2.2	9.0 14.0	2.1 0.2	3.1 2.2	30
Kurni Kurni	5.2 0.1	2.1 1.1	3.1 2.0	0.1 1.1	X	5.0 4.0	4.2 3.3	13.1 6.0	5.0 1.0	3.1 2.0	42
Muswellbrook	3.1 1.3	1.3 3.2	2.3 0.2	1.3 0.7	0.5 0.4	X	0.2 0.1	17.2 5.2	1.1 2.1	3.1 3.2	22
Olympic	2.0 2.0	2.1 2.1	1.1 3.3	2.0 2.2	2.4 3.3	2.0 1.0	X	4.0 5.0	1.2 2.1	3.1 3.1	40
New Lambton	1.2 0.17	0.6 0.5	0.5 1.2	0.9 0.14	1.13 0.6	2.17 2.5	0.4 0.5	X	0.4 0.1	0.8 1.6	0
Thornton Park	0.1 1.3	3.1 2.1	0.0 0.1	1.2 2.0	0.5 0.1	1.1 1.2	2.1 1.2	4.0 1.0	X	3.0 1.3	23
University	4.3 2.2	1.1 1.3	1.3 2.2	1.3 2.2	1.3 0.2	1.3 2.3	1.3 1.3	8.0 6.1	0.3 3.1	X	16

CARDIFF RAILWAY

Appearances. Paul Corner.12. Ron Smith.2. Dan Roberts.16.
 Jim McBlane.17. Dave Rolph.17. John Foreshaw.15. Paul Wilson.15
 Peter Taylor.17. Shaun Potter.2. Darren Chapman.17. Graham Holland.8
 R. Partridge.18. G. Stelmack.8. Dave Peterson.3. Jeff Farmer.3.
 Dale Asser.10. Peter Watson.5. Phil McBlane.8. Kel Jones.8
 Darrell Date.5. Sam Taylor.1. Peter Kitcher.8. Rick Partlett.1
 George Poarus.1. P. Holmes.7.

Scorers. Roberts.1. J. McBlane.2. Foreshaw.3. Wilson.5. Taylor.3
 Potter.1. Chapman.10. Holland.3. Partridge.4. Asser.1. Jones.4.
 Kitcher.2. Poarus.1. Holmes.1.

CHARLESTOWN UTD

Appearances. Dave Zielman.3. Steve Jones.18. Terry Aspinell.15
 Tony Coleman.18. Steve Goverd.12. Rod Wilkes.12. Jamie Power.14
 Roger Pricter.15. Dave Shoesmith.15. Scott Peachey.17. Tony Davies.4
 Bill Summers.5. Colin Pringle.2. Joe Rowbottom.2. Dave Hayman.1.
 Peter Bull.4. Tom Chinnery.5. Chris Lancaster.16. Mick Rafferty.11
 John Morris.7. Darren Messenger.4. Peter Williams.4. Scott Newlin.8
 Darren Cafe.8. J. Power.2. Dean Williamson.1. John McGinty.1.

Scorers. Jones.1. Aspinell.4. Coleman.10. Pricter.1. Peachey.8.
 Rafferty.1. Newlin.1. Cafe.2.

KEARSLEY UTD

Appearances. Greg Wiseman.5. Paul Palmer.15. Bill Harden.16. Peter Falk.1
 Craig Perkins.16. Kylie Evans.9. Kel Crump.13. Tony Wilmott.9
 Tony Johns.15. Troy Straker.17. Richard Anderson.15. Brian Falk.1.
 Terry O'Brien.2. Glyn Verity.12. Mick Avery.16. Gary Palmer.16
 Mark Watson.14. Paul Radnidge.2. Ron Dow.3. Tom Bell.10. Geoff Fox.2.
 Rod Murray.6. Rod Murphy.1. Wayne Rigby.3.

Scorers. P. Palmer.6. Harden.1. Perkins.1. Crump.2. Falk.1. Wilmott.2.
 Johns.4. Straker.1. Anderson.3. Avery.1. G. Palmer.5. Watson.3. Murphy.1.

KOTARA SOUTH

Appearances. Ian Marjoribanks.10. Tony Pepper.9. Andy Flett.11.
 Daryl Foreman.16. Tony Cordwell.12. Jeff O'Shea.15. Dave O'Brien.16
 Ken Stauffer.16. Peter Davis.16. Warren Vout.6. Steve Thomas.5.
 Brett Duncan.3. Paul Grahame.15. Terry Gralton.11. Ron Tamsett.7.
 Tony Elloy.5. Dave Scott.13. Chris Allen.1. Craig Smoother.8.
 S. Psalia.1. Graeme Marjoribanks.4. Geoff Tamsett.1. John Wagner.1

Scorers. Foreman.2. O'Shea.4. O'Brien.7. Stauffer.4. Davis.15. Vout.3
 Gralton.1. Elloy.1. Scott.10. Wagner.1. Psalia.1.

KURRI KURRI

Appearances. Craig Shanko.17. James Dodd.18. Dave Kinch.12. Dave Gear.13
 Graham Peters.17. Glenn Peters.16. Peter De Krey.16. Chris De Krey.18
 Darren Lewis.16. Chas Harper.18. Dave Peek.18. Bob Beveridge.17
 Paul Edmonds.3. Wayne Sneddon.6. Phil Scholfield.6. Ian Page.1.
 Craig Mitcherson.1.

Scorers. Dodds.2. Kinch.1. P. De Krey.5. C. De Krey.11. Lewis.11.
 Harper.3. Peek.6. Beveridge.15. Scholfield.2. Page.2.

MUSWELLBROOK

Appearances. Sturat Graham. 17. Warren Ibbertson. 15. Jerry Kennedy. 5. Jeff McCabe. 11. Leo Vasilarkis. 17. Nigel Goldthorpe. 18. John Bell. 17. Graeme Solmon. 17. Marco De Costa. Enes. 9. John Kane. 16. John Penfold. 5. Danny Windle. 5. Dave Milton. 13. Sam Gibney. 11. Phil Bengie. 3. Lionel Gleeson. 5. Gary Cockburn. 2. Mick Jones. 2. Greg McLlelland. 10. Steve McLlelland. 10. Des Thompson. 1. Graham Forder. 4. Shane Hall. 3. Craig Harrington. 2. Robbie Mullins. 3. Doug Forder. 1.

Scorers. Vasilarkis. 7. Goldthorpe. 1. Bell. 4. Kane. 11. De Costa Enes. 4. Penfold. 1. Milton. 9. Gibney. 2. Mullins. 1.

NEWCASTLE OLYMPIC

Appearances. Leo Magnasalis. 16. Ange Palozzi. 16. Scott Simpson. 15. Christo Zissis. 18. Terry Robson. 18. Con Xenakis. 13. Frank Ortega. 18. Neil Karmaniolos. 16. George Papanicolaou. 15. Chris Karmaniolos. 6. Mick Karmaniolos. 18. Stan Tantos. 5. John Karmaniolos. 3. George Bonfante. 4. Tim Caimakamis. 16. Mark Elwell. 10. Mark Simpson. 2. Bob Mountford. 4. Keith Holt. 1. Phil Rosamond. 4. Strat Anastau. 1.

Scorers. Palozzi. 2. Zissis. 1. Robson. 1. Xenakis. 3. Ortega. 2. Tantos. 1. N. Karmaniolos. 1. C. Karmaniolos. 8. M. Karmaniolos. 5. T. Karmaniolos. 5. Mountford. 2. Papanicolaou. 3.

NEW LAMBTON

Appearances. Steve Harvey. 9. Sturat Howe. 16. Grant Crowe. 10. Jason Crowe. 14. Scott Parkinson. 18. Glenn McCormack. 13. Alan Benson. 1. Ray Smith. 1. Graham Gibson. 16. Tony Rhodes. 1. Dane Skafte. 3. Greg Hulbert. 16. Terry Heinz. 9. Mat Bowen. 15. Peter Smith. 2. Pernie Grothen. 6. Jeff Bull. 13. Kevin Page. 3. Scott Schmidt. 5. Mick Campbell. 15. Graham Ball. 1. Justin Best. 6. Alan Herrington. 4. Scott McDougall. 5. Paul Greedy. 5. Darren Coombes. 2. Bernie Gorran. 1.

Scores. S. Howe. 1. G. Crowe. 1. McCormack. 1. Gibson. 2. Hulbert. 1. Rowen. 1. Campbell. 1.

***The New Lambton club, Players, Officials, deserves the highest praise that can be given. This Club did not win a single point and did not fail to fulfill its obligations to the Federation and its member Clubs.

H. Hetherington.

THORNTON PARK

Appearances. Greg Wright. 15. Phil Barnett. 5. Greg Randell. 17. Dave Fort. 10. Jim Daley. 11. Steve Parsons. 15. Craig Major. 4. Ray Hawkins. 13. Bruce Masters. 18. Weston Doley. 10. Ken Barnett. 13. Bob Dunn. 7. Ossie Bellamy. 9. Ron Walker. 17. Kevin Horne. 3. Reg Haynes. 7. Gary Hughes. 5. Bob Barnett. 1. Mark Anderson. 4. Mick Broderick. 15. Wayne Robinson. 9. Sean Doyle. 9. Graeme Webber. 1. Mark Eisenhauer. 8. Ian Piper. 2.

Scorers. Parsons. 6. Masters. 3. Doley. 1. K. Barnett. 2. Walker. 4. Haynes. 1. Eisenhauer. 1.

UNIVERSITY OF NEWCASTLE

Appearances. Wayne Parsons. 17. Anthony Denny. 15. Craig Anderson. 11
 Matt Hardes. 17. Carl Pennett. 4. Tim Rose. 6. Craig Murphy. 9.
 Scott Gawthrop. 15. Emman Papageorgiou. 6. Rolfe Fenner. 4. John Kerby. 16
 Bruce O'Donnell. 14. Richard Dear. 3. Dave Gray. 17. Tim Callcott. 12
 Dave Bowerman. 9. Scott Cook. 7. Phil Austin. 6. Mick Vankoeverden. 5.
 Bob Campbell. 7. Phil Buckley. 6. Peter Steiger. 2. Keith Yates. 1.
 Phil Freeman. 3. Tony Varnes. 1. Steve Wade. 1. Antonia. 1. Mark Pilgrim. 1
 Paul Armstrong. 1. Matt Clarke. 1.

Scorers. Denny. 3. Anderson. 2. Hardes. 1. Rose. 2. Murphy. 1. Gawthrop. 1.
 Fenner. 1. O'Donnell. 3. Gray. 3. Callcott. 6. Varnes. 1. Bowerman. 2. Cook. 2
 Austin. 1. Vankoeverden. 2. Steiger. 1

12-184

1988 4th Division Minor Semi Final at Weston 16/8/1988

Kotara South	3	v	Kearsley United	0
C.Smoothier			G.Wiseman	
P.Grahame/T.Cordwell			T.Bell	
D.Foreman			W.Harden	
A.Flett			M.Avery	
G.Marjoribanks			C.Perkins	
K.Stauffer(1)			M.Watkins/P.Radnidge	
J.O'Shea			T.Wilmott	
R.Tamsatt			R.Murphy	
P.Davis(2)			T.Straker	
D.O'Brien/T.Elloy			P.Palmer	
D.Scott			R.Anderson	

Referee.W.Purcell

Major Semi Final at Weston. 17/8/1988

Newcastle Olympic	0	v	Kurri Kurri	0
L.Magnisalis			C.Shanko	
P.Rosamond			J.Dodds	
S.Simpson			D.Kinch	
M.Mountford			Graham Peters	
J.Zissis			Glenn Peters	
C.Xenakis/S.Tantos			P.De Krey/W.Sneddon	
F.Ortega/G.Papanicolaou			D.Lewis	
N.Karmaniolos			O.Harper	
A.Palozzi			D.Peek	
T.Caimakaimas/M.Elwell			R.Beveridge	
M.Karmaniolos			C.De Krey	

**penalty Shoot Out saw Olympic win 5. 4.

Referee.S.Kunovec.

Final at West Wallsend 27/8/1988

Kurri Kurri	2	v	Kotara South	1
C.Shanko			C.Smoothier	
J.Dodds/D.Gear			G.Marjoribanks	
D.Kinch(1)			D.Foreman	
Graham Peters			A.Flett	
Glenn Peters			P.Grahame	
P.De Krey/J.Wigley			K.Stauffer	
P.Scholfield			G.O'Shea	
C.Harper			R.Tamsatt	
D.Peek			P.Davis	
R.Beveridge			T.Elloy/P.Weatherburn	
C.De Krey/W.Sneddon(1)			D.Scott(1)	

Referee....

Grand Final at Lyle Peacock Field. 3/9/1988

Kurri Kurri	2	v	Newcastle Olympic	0
C.Shanko			L.Magnasalis	
D.Gear			P.Rosamond	
D.Kinch.(1)			S.Simpson	
Graham Peters			M.Elwell/K.Holt	
Glenn Peters			C.Zissis	
Wayne Sneddon(1)/J.Wigley			C.Xenakis	
D.Lewis			F.Ortega/M.Karmaniolous	
C.Harper			N.Karmaniolous	
D.Peek			A.Palozzi/S.Tantos	
R.Beveridge			T.Caimakamis	
P.Scholfield			G.Papanicolaou	

Referee.Otto Scevak.

4th Div. Reserve Grade Minor Semi Final 16/8/1988
At Weston.

Wearsley United	2	v	University	0
Greg Mitchell			Peter Steigler	
Terry O'Brien			Keith Yates	
Garry Hamilton			Tim Rose	
Paul Radnidge			Bruce Carney	
Bryn Mitchell			Phil Ruckley/Steve Wade	
Geoff Fox			Anthony Varnes/P. Freeman	
Tony Johns			Bob Campbell	
Peter Kane			Emman Papageorgous	
Kylie Evans			Mick Van Koevleden	
Ron Dow(2)			Mark Pilgrim/R. Antonia	
Craig Beveridge			Dave Bowerman	

Referee P. Shiner

4th Div. Reserve Grade Major Semi Final 17/8/1988
at Weston

Kotara South	2	v	Charlestown United	0
Rex Bell			Dave Zielman	
Chris Allen/J. Scott			Dean Williamson	
Tony Phippen			Bill Summers	
Tony Cordwell			Peter Bull	
Shane Kelly			John McGinty	
Terry Cralton			Arthur Favos/D. Messenger	
Steve Psalia			Peter Williams/S. Newlin	
Brett Duncan(1)			John Morris(1)	
Tony Debnam			Dave Hayman/D. Cafe	
Warren Vout/m. Elloy			Tom Chinnery	
Steve Thomas(1)/P. Weatherburn			Dave Shoesmith	

Referee J. Tindley

4th Div. Reserve Grade Final 24/3/1933.
At Highfields

Charlestown United	2	Yearsley United	2
D. Zielman		G. Mitchell	
P. Bull		T. O'Brien	
D. Williamson		G. Hamilton	
W. Summers		P. Radnidge	
J. McGinty/S. Newlin		W. Rigby	
A. Favos		G. Fox(1)	
P. Williams		T. Johns	
D. Shoesmith(1)		P. Kane	
J. Morris		E. Mitchell	
T. Chinnery		R. Dow(1)	
D. Hayman(1)		C. Beveridge	

Referee J. Wright
Charlestown won Penalty Shoot Out 3.1.

4th Div Reserve Grade Grand Final at Blacksmiths 30/3/1933

Charlestown United	1	v	Kotara South	1
D. Zielman			R. Bell	
P. Bull			C. Allen/R. Hide	
D. Williamson			T. Phippen	
W. Summers(O/G)			T. Cordwell	
J. McGinty			S. Kelly	
A. Favos/D. Messenger			T. Gralton	
P. Williams			S. Psalia/T. Elloy	
D. Shoesmith(1)/S. Newlin			E. Duncan	
J. Morris			T. Debnam	
T. Chinnery/D. Cafe			W. Vout	
D. Hayman			S. Thomas	

Referee R. Ashbourne
Charlestown United won 3.2 on Penalty Shoot Out.

1988 5TH DIVISION	Charlestown Spurs	Dora Creek Workers	Garden Subs	H.I.H.E	Jesmond	Kahibah	Lambton Rangers	Marks Point	Medowie	Tech College	Rutherford	Singleton
Charlestown Hotspurs	X	0.1 1.0	0.1 0.2	5.0 6.3	3.0 1.4	1.3 1.2	4.2 1.1	1.2 0.1	4.0 1.3	2.1 2.1	4.1 2.2	3.2 2.1
Dora Creek Workers	1.0 0.1	X	0.2 0.3	2.1 0.2	1.6 0.6	1.3 0.9	3.0 0.2	0.2 0.3	2.2 0.2	0.0 0.1	5.0 0.5	0.3 0.1
Garden Subs	1.0 2.0	2.0 3.0	X	1.0 4.1	2.2 3.1	0.2 0.1	1.1 1.3	2.1 0.2	2.3 1.2	3.3 0.3	4.0 1.2	2.2 1.1
Hunter Institute Higher Education	3.6 0.5	1.2 2.0	0.1 1.4	X	2.3 3.5	2.2 0.1	2.2 1.3	0.6 0.3	3.3 1.0	0.3 -	0.5 -	0.3 1.3
Jesmond	0.3 4.1	6.1 6.0	2.2 1.3	3.2 5.3	X	0.2 0.3	4.1 1.0	1.3 0.5	2.1 2.3	0.2 1.2	1.2 1.0	0.2 0.2
Kahibah	3.1 2.1	3.1 2.1	2.0 1.0	2.2 1.0	2.0 3.0	X	6.2 3.1	2.1 0.1	5.1 6.2	1.1 1.0	4.1 0.0	4.3 1.2
Lambton Rangers	2.4 -	0.3 2.0	1.1 3.1	2.2 3.1	1.4 0.1	2.6 1.3	X	1.5 -	3.1 1.6	0.4 0.4	4.1 0.2	1.2 3.2
Marks Point	2.1 1.0	2.0 3.0	1.2 2.0	6.0 3.0	3.1 5.0	1.2 1.0	5.1 -	X	1.1 1.1	0.1 2.0	2.0 1.0	0.1 -
Medowie	0.4 3.1	2.2 2.0	3.2 2.1	3.3 0.1	1.2 3.2	1.5 2.6	6.1 1.3	1.1 1.1	X	1.4 1.4	1.1 6.8	1.3 2.2
Tech College	1.2 1.2	0.0 1.0	3.3 3.0	3.0 -	2.0 2.1	1.1 0.1	4.0 4.0	1.0 0.2	4.1 4.1	X	1.1 2.1	3.2 1.2
Rutherford	1.4 2.2	0.5 5.0	0.4 2.1	5.0 -	2.1 0.1	1.4 0.0	1.4 2.0	0.2 0.1	11.1 8.6	1.1 1.2	X	2.3 1.1
Singleton	2.3 1.2	3.0 1.0	2.2 1.1	3.0 3.1	2.0 2.0	3.4 2.1	2.1 2.3	1.0 -	2.3 -	2.3 2.1	3.2 1.1	X

Charlestown Hotspurs, 35

Dora Creek 14

Garden Suburbs 32

H.I.H.E 6

Jesmond 22

Kahibah 54

Lambton Rgs 20

Marks Point 44

Medowie 23

Tech College 40

Rutherford 25

1 1.5 2.2

CHARLESTOWN HOTSPURS

Appearances. Graeme Hamilton. 22. Brian Cox. 19. Don Wettig. 4.
 Grant Dwyer. 17. Mark Searant. 18. Mick Taylor. 19. Mick Heigh. 1
 Bob Woodward. 20. Ross Bailey. 22. Brett Futcher. 16. Lloyd Bryant. 21
 Peter Simpson. 20. A. Delaney. 18. T. Freeman. 20. M. Grant. 18. A. Robson. 1.
 C. Futcher. 1. Bob Fennell. 5. B. Davies. 10. Dave Reynolds. 4. C. Archer. 4
 Phil Crockford. 3. P. Howlett. 1. H. Zajac. 1.

Scorers. Cox. 3. Searant. 7. Taylor. 1. Woodward. 1. B. Futcher. 2. Grant. 6
 L. Bryant. 15. T. Freeman. 8. Davies. 1.

DORA CREEK

Appearances. P. Dando. 16. D. Cameron. 11. G. Northey. 16. K. Metse. 20
 R. Hanley. 21. M. Hawkins. 18. M. Hopton. 15. K. Taylor. 22. A. Brown. 9.
 P. Stefanson. 21. R. Baxter. 10. D. Cameron. 9. R. Ianfranchi. 5. J. Mesaric. 3
 J. Cartisand. 12. A. Marshall. 1. M. Dobbins. 5. M. Waite. 3. P. Simpson. 5
 D. Mesaric. 6. E. Feuguamdie. 4. T. Lammin. 10. A. Lis. 4. E. Carrasco. 5. C. Teds. 1
 D. Carrasco. 2. S. Gasparovic. 2. P. Marshall. 6. G. Barden. 4. N. Williams. 1.
 Scorers. D. Cameron. 1. K. Metse. 2. Brown. 2. Stefanson. 4. J. Cartisand. 1.
 Lammin. 1. E. Carrasco. 3.

GARDEN SUBURBS

Appearances. Tim Park. 9. Phil Parkinson. 19. Steve Beveridge. 20.
 Mark Benson. 20. Greg Honnery. 13. Mark Carlin. 22. Gary Seward. 21
 Neil Shaw. 21. Tony Fuller. 20. Aaron King. 22. Neil Parkinson. 10
 Graeme Whiteman. 11. Tony McBride. 2. Sean McBride. 2. Mark Vicars. 3
 Greg Callcott. 2. Alan McGrath. 2. Mark Shalimov. 16. Dave Jones. 17
 Tom Parkinson. 2. Shaun Couper. 13. Ken Masters. 3. Tony Wallace. 1.

Scorers. Carlin. 3. Seward. 6. Shaw. 2. Fuller. 5. King. 10. T. McBride. 1.
 Shalimov. 1. Jones. 2. Couper. 5.

HUNTER INSTITUTE HIGHER EDUCATION (H.I.H.E.)

Appearances. I. Atkinson. 15. R. Dibley. 18. G. Schwager. 20. D. Burden. 18
 C. Mitchell. 1. J. Luckett. 14. L. Miller. 15. S. Shepperd. 17. B. Smith. 12
 J. Hall. 9. G. Fletcher. 4. I. Barber. 2. J. Lawson. 1. P. Ridgeway. 1. M. Beaton. 3
 P. Riley. 11. Ian Buckley. 4. G. Brooks. 9. S. Bogate. 5. S. Summerfield. 4
 G. Sheen. 9. S. Foxwell. 5. D. Krevatn. 3. G. Hamer. 5. S. O'Riordan. 14.
 M. Crisp. 10. Geoff Duggan. 1. Andy Stone. 5. M. Birmingham. 1. John Carswell. 5
 John Secombe. 1. Damian Barry. 1. Cormack. O'Riordan. 1

Scorers. Dibley. 1. Miller. 2. Burden. 4. Smith. 3. Riley. 1. Brooks. 2.
 Bogate. 1. S. O'Riordan. 2. Crisp. 1. Secombe. 1.

JESMOND

Appearances. Martin Teal. 19. Dragan Jankovic. 14. Mick Parker. 22
 Warwick Curry. 21. Kevin Bonnette. 16. Paul Neilson. 19. Brad Stewart. 20
 Mick Davis. 17. Kent Rowe. 20. Roger Gray. 21. Chris Johanson. 11.
 Karl Ivancevic. 13. Peter Christie. 3. Ron Cropper. 1. B. Round. 3
 P. Worrell. 2. G. Solman. 4. Paul Carr. 1. D. Harrison. 10. Steve Kirsop. 1
 Kevin Teal. 1. Glenn Baker. 3. Dan Harrison. 7. John Prestbury. 9.
 Jeff Dryden. 6. Bill Fullick. 1. Peter Moore. 1.

Scorers. Jankovic. 2. Parker. 1. Curry. 1. Bonnette. 1. Neilson. 4.
 Stewart. 4. Davis. 1. Rowe. 8. Gray. 6. Johanson. 1. Ivancevic. 5. Christie. 1.

KAHIBAH

Appearances. Steve Zok.22. Greg Bone.16. Dean Bagnell.10.
 Graham McLoy.20. Wayne Dunning.18. Gerrard Nesbitt.20. Tony Birleson.22
 Mark McLean.20. Dave Caldwell.9. Chris Chakos.22. Andy King.20.
 Andy Davidson.10. Peter Madden.2. Peter Hamilton.5. P. Birch.12
 S. Hamilton.12. M. Denning.1. S. Hays.9. S. Prendy.13. D. Hays.3. P. Hadden.13
 C. Bazel.1. S. Elliott.1. D. Goodwin.1.

Scorers. McLoy.1. Dunning.1. Nesbitt.8. Birleson.13. McLean.3. Birch.3.
 Caldwell.3. Chakos.13. King.7. Hamilton.1. S. Hamilton.1. Hadden.3.

LAMPTON RANGERS

Appearances. Marc. Peverini.21. Bruce Wattus.19. Brian Freemantle.6
 Mick Roscoe.11. Bob Carter.21. Gauan Jones.7. Bob Maggiotto.17
 Dave Thomas.16. Mark Hickey.19. Domenic Vitullo.1. Darren Burtoff.17
 Darren Penfold.9. James Pilgrim.4. Gino Adorante.19. Steve Cousins.8
 Dave Baldwin.3. Dave Devon.12. Alan Blaker.1. Warren Beacher.3.
 Geoff Gruffin.5. Brad McPherson.12. Glen Milton.10. B b Veitch.2.
 Dean Job.2.

Scorers. Freemantle.1. Carter.11. Thomas.1. Hickey.7. Burtoff.2
 Adorante.2. Cousins.1. McPherson.1. Milton.4.

MARKS POINT

Appearances. Kel Thomson.6. Mick Russell.10. Mark Spencer.15.
 Barry Hancock.1. Brian Johns.16. Glenn Adams.7. Steve Forbes.4.
 Kevin Delaney.10. Dave McNaught.19. Garry Murrell.20. Greg McIntosh.18
 Bob Flair.9. Steve Davies.13. Phil Cain.16. Steve Saurins.11.
 Luke Whitelaw.13. Dave Reed.15. Brad Paul.12. Ian Price.16.
 Wayne Rose.14. Warren Garrish.3. Mal Purvis.4. Wayne Pulsar.1
 Neil Coutts.1.

Scorers. Russell.1. Johns.1. Spencer.12. McNaught.3. Murrell.6.
 McIntosh.7. Cain.1. Saurins.2. Whitelaw.1. Reed.1.

MEDOWIE

Appearances. P. Clark.22. G. Hackworthy.22. T. Jones.21. R. Davidson.14
 M. Murray.22. J. Gilbert.7. K. Van Kwanegan.4. I. March.17. D. Mulligan.11
 P. Malone.22. K. McElwain.18. W. Irvine.11. R. Morris.7. A. Hackworthy.9
 H. Tattersall.2. A. Sloboda.3. Hans Kwanegan.8. B. Woodhouse.16. J. Turner.1
 M. Ball.7. S. Franz.2. C. Greig.2. W. Harrison.1. S. Gardner.1.

Scorers. G. Hackworthy.5. T. Jones. 2. Murray.1. Gilbert.1. I. March.4
 Mulligan.1. Malone.13. McElwain.5. Irvine.1. H. Kwanegan.1. Woodhouse.1
 Ball.2. Franze.1. Gardner.2

NEWCASTLE TECH COLLEGE

Appearances. Dave Peverini.21. Steve Webber.2. Gary Stead.5.
 Gary Hawthorn.20. Neil Leggett.21. Chris Wiggins.7. Kelly Strong.3
 Phil Hendrie.17. Rod Goulding.21. Brian Urquhart.21. Darren Mewett.21
 Mark Rodway.20. Dave Webber.2. Tony O'Brien.2. Frank Romani.4
 Paul Farina.6. Col Marsellos.10. Bob Merlo.17. Geoff Finch.2.
 Sturat Prince.3. Bob Banks.7. Dave Mayo.1. Paul Murray.13.
 Phil Ramplin.6.

Scorers. Hawthorn.7. Strong.1. Hendrie.1. Goulding.4. Prince.1.
 Urquhart.1. Mewett.9. Rodway.6. Merlo.5. Murray.5.

RUTHERFORD

Appearances. Troy Blakemore.16. Justin Chapman.7. Scott Mills.13
 Troy Pillinghurst.18. Glenn Maher.17. Mark Vanderkemp.18
 Mick Ling.21. Paul Henderson.7. Peter Convery.12. B. Lane.1.
 Dan Heffernan.19. Duncan Mead.18. Darren Christianson.5.
 Alan Robertson.2. Andy Murdock.1. Shane Heffernan.7. Brad Shone.2
 Steve Jarrett.2. G. Sanders.3. Anthony Ellicott.19. R. Gibson.1.
 Derek Archibald.10. Alan Robinson.1. Tony Heffernan.15,
 Graham Weller.11. Darren Grant.9. Craig Christenson.1. G. Peters.1.
 Joe Damico.1. Scott Archer.6. Glenn Soper.2. R. Simmons.3. G. Maher.2

Scorers. Billinghamurst.5. Ling.5. Vanderkemp.4. P. Convery.11. Mead.2
 D. Heffernan.10. Ellicott.2. Grant.2.

SINGLETON

Appearances. Craig Dunn.1. Paul Hanicar.2. Jim Holz.20. Steve Koosman.16
 Steve Woods.21. Steve Turnbull.16. Kevin Evans.21. Craig Charters.16
 George McDonald.18. Dave Sturat.18. Mick Holz.18. Brent Jenkins.19
 John Liddell.1. J. Moriarty.5. S. Vardenega.14. S. J. hnstone.18.
 A. Castledine.15. Steve Powis.1. Mick Holland.1. S. McDonald.1.
 G. Lancaster.1. Peter Picton.4. Wayne Horsley.2. Les Hurley.3.
 Brett Taylor.1.

Scorers. J. Holz.1. Koosman.3. Turnbull.11. Evans.6. Charters.2.
 Sturat.1. Jenkins.5. Vardenga.1. Castledine.1.

5th Division Minor Semi Final at Blacksmiths. 20/8/1988

Tech College.	2	v	Singleton.	1
Richard Herringe			Craig Charters	
Brian Urquhart			Mick Holz	
Gary Stead			Jim Holz	
Neil Leggett			Steve Woods	
Chris Wiggins			Steve Koosman	
Phil Hendrie			Kevin Evans	
Paul Murray/R. Banks			George McDonald	
Rod Goulding (1)			Dave Sturat	
Darren Mewett(1)			Sturat Johnstone	
Mark Rodway/P. Ramplin			Steve Turnbull(1)	
Gary Hawthorn			Brant Jenkins/A. Castledine	

Referee Ron Arthur.

Major Semi Final at Blacksmiths. 15/8/1988.

Marks Point.	1	v	Kahibah	1
Wayne Rose			S. Zok	
Phil Cain			G. Bone	
Brad Paul			W. Dunning	
Ian Price			G. McCloy	
Dave Reed			S. Hamilton/D. Goodwin	
Greg McIntosh			G. Nesbitt	
Steve Davies/I. Whitelaw			P. Birch/S. Elliott	
Dave McNaught/M. Purvis			M. McLean	
Mark Spencer(1)			T. Birleson(1)	
Garry Murrell			C. Chakos	
Brian Johns			A. King/P. Hamilton	

***Marks Point won 6.5 on a penalty shoot out.

Final at West Wallsend. 27/8/1988

Kahibah	1	v	Tech College	0
S. Zok			D. Peverini	
G. Bone			B. Urquhart	
W. Dunning			G. Stead	
G. McCloy			N. Leggett	
S. Hamilton			C. Wiggins	
G. Nesbitt			P. Hendrie	
P. Birch(1)			P. Murray	
M. McLean			R. Goulding/R. Merlo	
T. Birleson			D. Mewett/P. Ramplin	
C. Chakos			M. Rodway/R. Banks	
A. King/P. Hamilton			G. Hawthorn	

Referee. Paul Kemp.

Grand Final at Lyle Peacock Field. 3/9/1988

Marks Point.	1	v	Kahibah	0
Wayne Rose			S. Zok	
Brian Johns			G. Bone	
Phil Cain			W. Dunning	
Brad Paul			G. McCloy	
Ian Price			S. Hamilton	
Dave Reed			G. Nesbitt	
Greg McIntosh(1)/S. Davies			P. Birch/P. Hamilton	
Luke Whitelaw/W. Garrish			M. McLean	
Dave McNaught/S. Saurins			T. Birleson/D. Caldwell	
Mark Spencer			C. Chakos	
Garry Murrell			A. King	

Referee R. Ashborne.

S. 71

Fifth Division Reserve Grade Grade 20/8/1988

Semi Final at Blacksmiths

Tech College	1	v	Dora Creek	0
D. Peverini			P. Stefanson	
J. Christofis			K. Taylor	
P. Ramplin			S. Gasparovic	
F. Romani			N. Williams	
S. Phillips			R. Hanley	
D. Mayo			R. Baxter/A. Lis	
P. Farina			M. Dobbin	
M. Jenkins			M. Waite	
C. Delucca/R. Herringe			D. Cameron	
R. Banks(1)			T. Lemin	
G. Parkes			J. Beveridge	

Referee B. Nemeth

Reserve Grade Semi Final 15/8/1988 at Blacksmiths

Marks Point	2	v	Kahibah	0
Les Darcy			G. Hiscox	
R. Boertje			M. Horvath/C. Brazel	
G. Adams			D. Hayes	
M. Purvis			D. Goodwin	
B. Hancock			M. Denning	
M. Russell/S. Forbess			S. Hayes/M. Scott	
R. Blair			D. Caldwell/S. Prendy	
W. Garrish			A. Davidson/S. Prendy	
S. Saurins(1)			P. Hadden	
N. Coutts(1)			P. Hamilton	
W. Pulsa/R. Jarvis			S. Blanschard	

Referee Mario Picasso

Final Reserve Grade 23/8/1988 at Edgeworth

Tech College	1	v	Kahibah	1
D. Peverini			G. Hiscox	
J. Christofis			S. Hayes	
P. Ramplin			D. Hayes	
F. Romani			M. Scott	
S. Phillips			D. Goodwin	
D. Mayo			D. Caldwell(1)	
P. Farina			S. Elliott	
M. Jenkins			A. Davidson	
R. Banks(1)			P. Hadden	
M. Rodway			P. Hamilton	
G. Parkes			C. Brazel	

Referee G. Harris

Tech College won penalty shoot out 7x6

Fifth Division Reserve Grade Grand Final at Edgeworth

Tech College	1	v	Marks Point	0
D. Peverini			L. Darcy	
J. Christofis			R. Boertje/R. Jarvis	
P. Ramplin			G. Adams	
F. Romani			M. Purvis	
S. Phillips			B. Hancock	
D. Mayo			M. Russell	
P. Farina			R. Blair	
M. Jenkins/P. Hendrie			W. Garrish	
R. Banks			S. Saurins	
M. Rodway/S. Prince(1)			N. Coutts	
G. Parkes			W. Palser	

Referee Bill Turner

TEMPLES OF KNOWLEDGE

Adamstown Rosebud Soccer Club Centenary

ADAMSTOWN Rosebud Soccer Club has a sense of history about it.

This week, as the writer stood in the club foyer looking over the display of old team photos and memorabilia, an elderly member sidled up.

"That's the 1925 side that took on the touring English team," he told me. "That's Arch Harris there, and Pete Doyle. He was the captain. That fellow there is Alec Cameron... The English won 8-1. They were good; they beat everyone on that tour."

Was he a member of the team, I asked, since he seemed to remember them all so well. "No... I was only playing around 1935." And he went off without telling his name.

Next week the club celebrates 100 years of a history that is very much alive in the minds and hearts of its members and players.

A MEETING to form a new 'British Association' football club was held in a cricket shed at Adamstown Park on Monday July 12, 1889, despite the onslaught of a fierce thunderstorm.

A young football player, Peter Finlayson, who had been encouraged by an enthusiastic Rev John Penman, had called the meeting, and at the end of proceedings found himself the secretary of a new football club.

As Peter Finlayson said, in regard to the misery caused by the stormy downpour: "Things born in adversity often grow to great success." So they did with Adamstown Rosebud Soccer Club.

The name Rosebud was chosen, for many reasons, at a subsequent meeting and became, over the next century, a byword for club excellence in Australian soccer. It still maintains that reputation.

After 100 years — a football commentator

noted some years ago — 'Few of the game's honours are missing from the Rosebud's proud record.'

A PART from the traditional measures of success which the club displays in its trophy cabinets and record books, Adamstown Rosebud has many other credits to its name.

If Balmain Leagues Club thinks it has the supporter to end all supporters in the ebullient Laurie Nicholls, they should take a look at some of the backing Rosebud has had over the years. The legendary Min Buckley would brook no slight to the club she supported so fervently, and was ready to back up her support with whatever came to hand!

Bobby Bell became well-known to Newcastle TV viewers, who waited for his voice to rise from the stands during every game, crying out — 'UP THE TOWN!'

The Rosebud club has been blessed with a succession of fine and generous administrators, outstanding among whom was 'Dinny' Hamilton, a founding member and secretary from 1904 to 1924. A citation in the club's trophy cabinet remembers him.

The spirit of generosity at Adamstown is to be seen in its unstinting assistance to players of merit in forwarding their careers. Two notable recent cases were Ray Baartz and Col Curran, members of the Australian 1974 World Cup team, whom the Rosebud club sponsored to spend six months at Manchester United in Britain. The stay was extended to two years.

Another example of the club's big-hearted approach to the game is to be seen even today. Wallsend Red Devils, an old enemy of Adamstown on the field, was offered a 'home' at Adamstown when it lost its own field at Wallsend during recent supermarket developments. Wallsend still uses the Adamstown field as its 'home away from home'.

Finally, a measure of the esteem in which the club is held can be seen in its junior program, from the earliest days a foundation of the club's strength.

The junior club's current president, Barry Garaty, describes the determination to make the youngsters feel proud that they are more than just a tail wagging on a famous dog. "They get the best balls. The best playing strip, the best coaches, the best of everything we can provide."

That, too, says something about the kind of attitude that has kept Adamstown Rosebud Soccer Club running strong for so long.

And the next step, for a club with a pedigree like this, must be a move to State and national level.

One hundred years is a long apprenticeship.